This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

BX
5825
.M5
A2
no. 82

Digitized by Google

GENERAL LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
ARTES · SCIENTIA · VERITAS
1817

Digitized by Google

BX
5825
.M5
A2
no. 82

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

315

JOURNAL

OF THE PROCEEDINGS
OF THE

Eighty-second Annual Convention

OF THE

Protestant Episcopal Church

IN THE

DIOCESE OF MICHIGAN

HELD IN

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, DETROIT

Wednesday and Thursday, May 19 and 20,
A. D., 1915

TOGETHER WITH THE

Summary of Parochial Reports, Clergy List,
Statistics, Etc.

DETROIT:
Published by the Secretary
1915

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BX
5825
M5
A2
v.82

Table of Contents

PAGE

Officers of the Diocese 7
Commissions 10
Trustees of Harris Hall 11
Woman's Auxiliary 13
Junior Auxiliary 15
List of Clergy 17
List of Lay Delegates 23
Clergy in Order of Residence 35
Parishes 39
Organized Missions 40
Unorganized Missions 41

JOURNAL.

Opening Service of Convention 43
Reading of Bishop's Address 43, 49
Offering for Emergency Fund 43
Organization and Rules of Order 44
Reference of Bishop's Address 49
Report of Committee on Lay Credentials 50
Standing Committee Changes 50
Resolution re Diocesan Expenses 53
Appointment of Special Committees re Uniform System of Accounts and General Convention 63, 64
Nomination of Officers 64
Resolution re Amendment to Canons 68
Nomination of Missionary Committee 68
Resolution re Canon on Provincial Synod 68
Evening Session 68

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Second Day—Morning Session..... 80
Resolution re Episcopal Fund..... 104
Missionary Appropriations 111
Missionary Allotments 113
Diocesan Assessments 113
Report of General Missionary..... 117
Resolution re List of Parishes and Missions..... 129
Second Day—Afternoon Session..... 129
Resolution re St. Paul's, St. Clair..... 129
Resolution re Messrs. Smith, Paddock and Brady..... 135
Resolution re Vital Statistics.....136, 137
Standing Committees for 1915-16..... 138
Resolution re Rev. Messrs. Peters and Macduff..... 140
Proposed Changes in Missionary Organization..... 141
Resolution re Appropriation to D. B. R. E..... 144
Place of Next Meeting..... 145
Resolution of Thanks..... 145
Resolution re Convention Journals and Canons..... 145
Appointment Church Pension Fund Committee..... 145
Appointment of Christmas Fund Committee..... 145
Adjournment 146

REPORTS OF OFFICERS.

Standing Committee 51
Treasurer of Convention..... 53
Trustees of Diocese..... 80
Missionary Committee 104
Ransom E. Wood Memorial Trust..... 135
Registrar 137

REPORT OF COMMISSIONS.

Board of Religious Education..... 78
Foreign and Domestic Missions..... 129

Digitized by Google

PAGE

STANDING COMMITTEES.

On Lay Credentials..... 50
On Report of Treasurer of Convention..... 60
On Nomination of Missionary Committee..... 64
On the State of the Church..... 69
On Report of Report of Trustees..... 104
On Report of Missionary Committee..... 116
On Unfinished Business..... 117
On Canons 118
On Retiring Allowances..... 125
On Deceased Members..... 140

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

Church Pension Fund..... 60
Church Club 62
Church Architecture 65
On Unpaid Assessments and Allotments..... 135
On Uniform System of Accounts..... 136
On the Bishop's Address..... 140

ELECTIONS.

Secretary and Assistant..... 50
Treasurer pro tem..... 50
Diocesan Board of Managers and Missionary Committee.. 65
Treasurer 116
Registrar 116
Trustees of the Diocese..... 116
Standing Committee 116
Diocesan Board of Religious Education..... 139
Deputies to Synod of Fifth Province..... 124
Provisional Deputies to Synod of Fifth Province..... 144
Chancellor 145

Digitized by Google

PAGE

APPENDIXES.

A. Bishop's Address 147
Episcopal Acts 176
Discretionary Fund 190
Clerical Changes 193
Candidates and Postulants..... 194
Clergy Received and Transferred..... 195
Lay Readers 196
Ordinations 194
B. Parochial Reports 199
C. Personal Reports 313
D. Woman's Auxiliary 319
E. Junior Auxiliary 321
F. Girls' Friendly Society..... 323
G. Church Building Fund Commission..... 327
H. The General Clergy Relief Fund..... 331
Memorial Pages 332-333
I. Statistics of the Diocese..... 335
J. Summary of Parochial Reports.....Table

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

BISHOP

THE RT. REV. CHARLES DAVID WILLIAMS, D. D., L. H. D., LL. D.

SECRETARY

REV. STEPHEN W. FRISBIE
419 Brooklyn Avenue, Detroit

ASSISTANT SECRETARY

CHARLES O. FORD
St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit

REGISTRAR

REV. PAUL ZIEGLER
14 Breckenridge Street, Detroit

TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE

WM. T. DE GRAFF
First and Old Detroit National Bank

DIOCESAN MISSIONS TREASURER

R. MCCLELLAND BRADY
730 E. Woodbridge St., Detroit

CHANCELLOR OF THE DIOCESE

JAMES COSSLETT SMITH
1130 Penobscot Building, Detroit

Digitized by Google

STANDING COMMITTEE

President—Rev. Wm. D. Maxon, D. D.
Secretary—Rev. W. Warne Wilson
Rev. S. S. Marquis, D. D.
Rev. Henry Tatlock, D. D.
Mr. Sidney T. Miller
Mr. George Hargreaves
Prof. George W. Patterson

TRUSTEES OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH FOR THE DIOCESE OF MICHIGAN

Rt. Rev. Charles D. Williams, D. D., L. H. D., LL. D.

Mr. James T. Whitehead
Mr. W. T. DeGraff
Dr. C. B. Burr
Mr. Samuel Post
Mr. Dudley W. Smith
Mr. A. E. Sleeper
Mr. L. H. Paddock
Mr. C. H. Campbell, Secretary

HARRIS MEMORIAL TRUST

Mr. Lewis H. Paddock, Treasurer
Mr. Sidney T. Miller, Secretary

DIOCESAN BOARD OF MANAGERS AND MISSIONARY COMMITTEE

The Bishop of Michigan
President ex-officio

Deans of Convocation

Rev. John McCarroll, M. D., Detroit Convocation
Rev. C. H. I. Channer, D. D., Southern Convocation
Rev. Emil Montanus, Saginaw Valley Convocation
Rev. John Munday, Central Convocation
Rev. A. A. W. Hastings, Northern Convocation

Digitized by Google

Elected by Convention

MORTIMER WILLSON, M. D., Port Huron
MR. F. J. WEBER, Detroit
MR. C. A. LIGHTNER, Detroit
MR. R. MCCLELLAND BRADY, Detroit
MR. D. P. SULLIVAN, Detroit
MR. W. W. CLARKE, Jackson
MR. HENRY W. DOUGLAS, Ann Arbor

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

REV. JOHN MCCARROLL, M. D.
REV. HENRY TATLOCK, D. D.
REV. JOHN MUNDAY
REV. W. H. BULKLEY
REV. AMOS WATKINS
REV. C. H. I. CHANNER, D.D.

DIOCESAN BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

REV. W. H. POOLE
REV. CHARLES L. RAMSAY
REV. HENRY J. SIMPSON
REV. W. L. TORRANCE
MR. A. DOUGLAS JAMIESON
MR. CHARLES L. SPAIN
MR. S. A. COURTIS
MRS. W. A. ATKINSON
PROF. ARTHUR G. HALL

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

Rev. H. H. H. Fox
Rev. S. S. Marquis, D. D.
Rev. Paul Faude
Rev. Emil Montanus
Mr. R. McClelland Brady
Mr. F. A. Aldrich
Mr. James Cosslett Smith
Mr. J. H. McDonald

COMMISSION ON SOCIAL SERVICE

Rev. W. A. Atkinson
Rev. S. S. Marquis, D. D.
Rev. Hubert W. Wells
Rev. C. C. Kemp
Mr. W. H. Allen
Mr. C. A. Lightner
Capt. James McDonnell
Judge H. S. Hulbert

DEPUTIES TO SYNOD OF FIFTH PROVINCE

Rev. Herbert H. H. Fox
Rev. W. D. Maxon, D. D.
Rev. W. H. Poole
Rev. Emil Montanus
Mr. James Cosslett Smith
Mr. Samuel Post
Mr. Dudley W. Smith
Mr. D. P. Sullivan

Digitized by Google

PROVISIONAL DEPUTIES

Rev. John Munday
Rev. A. Warren Hastings
Rev. John McCarroll, M. D.
Rev. E. B. Jermin
Dr. Mortimer Willson
Mr. L. S. Trowbridge
Mr. F. A. Aldrich
Mr. H. R. Browne

TRUSTEES OF HARRIS HALL

Rt. Rev. Charles D. Williams, D. D.
Elliott T. Slocum
William P. Harris
Lewis H. Paddock
Sidney T. Miller
Geo. W. Patterson
William L. Clements

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF MICHIGAN

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

TO THE

BOARD OF MISSIONS

OFFICERS 1915-1916

Elected May 6, 1915

PRESIDENT

MRS. FREDERIC B. STEVENS, 69 Eliot Street, Detroit

VICE-PRESIDENTS

Detroit Convocation—1st Vice-President

MRS. WILLIAM CRAIG, 240 Van Dyke Avenue, Detroit

Central Convocation—2nd Vice-President

MRS. LEWIS T. BENNETT, 1626 Military Avenue, Port Huron

Saginaw Valley Convocation—3rd Vice-President

MRS. JOHN W. MITCHELL, 316 Howard Street, Saginaw

Southern Convocation—4th Vice-President

MISS ANNE CONDON, 920 S. University Ave., Ann Arbor

Northern Convocation—5th Vice-President

MRS WM. H. BULKLEY, 603 Washington Ave., Alpena

Recording Secretary and Treasurer

MISS EMILY S. PADDOCK, The Palms, 453 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit

Corresponding Secretary

MRS. JOSEPH TAYLOR, 608 Cass Avenue, Detroit

Diocesan Treasurer and Chairman of Box Work

MRS. JAMES AUSTIN, 142 Richton Ave., Highland Park

Digitized by Google

Domestic Treasurer

MRS. FRANK A. OSBURN, 884 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit

Foreign Treasurer

MRS. JUSTIN E. EMERSON, 128 Henry Street, Detroit

Treasurer of the United Offering

MISS JESSIE S. HENDRIE, Grosse Pointe Farms, Michigan

Correspondent of the Church Periodical Club

MISS DELIA WARRINER, 49 Martin Place, Detroit

Executive Committee

The Officers with the Correspondent of the Church Periodical Club, the President of the Junior Auxiliary and the Head of the Little Helpers form the Executive Committee

Auditors

MR. J. W. CHESTER MR. ALONZO P. EWING MR. DUDLEY W. SMITH

Auxiliary Societies represented by

President of the Junior Auxiliary

MISS EDITH MAURICE, 28 Van Dyke Place, Detroit

Head of the Little Helpers

MISS LILLIAN F. ARMSTRONG, 763 Brush Boulevard, Detroit

Digitized by Google

JUNIOR DEPARTMENT

MICHIGAN BRANCH

OF THE

Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions

OFFICERS FOR 1915-1916

PRESIDENT

MISS EDITH MAURICE, 28 Van Dyke Place, Detroit

Detroit Convocation---1st Vice-President

MISS ELIZABETH THOMAS, 478 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit

2d Vice-President

MISS MARY E. TROWBRIDGE, 162 McDougall Avenue, Detroit

Central Convocation---3rd Vice-President

MISS MARIE BENNETT, 1626 Military Street, Port Huron

Recording Secretary

MISS ANNA K. JONES, 889 Jefferson Avenue

Corresponding Secretary

MISS WINNIFRED G. GRANGER, 36 Stimson Place, Detroit

Digitized by Google

Treasurer

MISS KATHERINE CHESTER, 31 Eliot Street, Detroit

United Offering Treasurer

MISS NELLIE H. MCAULEY, 594 Wabash Avenue, Detroit

Educational Secretaries

MISS ELIZABETH THOMAS, 478 Jefferson Ave., Detroit
MISS HELEN EDWARDS, 491 Commonwealth Ave., Detroit

Extension Secretary

MISS ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, 32 Stimson Place

Young Women's Auxiliary Secretary

MISS JULIA FISH, 766 Second Ave., Detroit

Advisory Board

MRS. FREDERIC B. STEVENS
MRS. FRANK A. OSBURN
MRS. GEORGE BECK
MRS. ROBERT E. FRAZER
MRS. WILLIAM C. NOACK
MISS JULIA COLVILLE

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE CLERGY

OF THE

DIOCESE OF MICHIGAN

Wednesday, May 19th, 1915

CLERGY ENTITLED TO VOTE

Rt. Rev. Charles D. Williams, D. D., L. H. D., LL. D., Bishop, 32 Stimson Place, Detroit.

Rev. C. L. Arnold, Rector of St. Stephen's Church, 622 Lafayette Avenue, Detroit.

Rev. John W. Ashlee, Vicar of Church of Our Saviour, Detroit, 2299 Gratiot Avenue.

Rev. William A. Atkinson, Rector of St. Matthias' Church, 2008 W. Grand Boulevard, Detroit.

Rev. H. Clarkson Attwater, Rector of St. Peter's Church, 220 Trumbull Avenue, Detroit.

Rev. Robert W. Bagnall, Rector of St. Matthew's Church, 329 St. Antoine Street, Detroit.

Rev. H. Hobart Barber, Rector of the Church of the Messiah, 208 East Grand Boulevard, Detroit.

Rev. B. J. Baxter, Minister of St. John's Mission, Durand.

Rev. Charles E. Bishop, Vicar of Christ Mission, Flint.

Rev. William R. Blachford, Minister of Christ Mission, East Tawas, St. John's, Au Sable, etc.

---

*Absent.

Digitized by Google

Rev. William H. Bulkley, Assistant in Trinity Church, Alpena, and Missionary at Hillman, Long Rapids, Onaway, Hagensville, etc.

Rev. Henry W. Bull, Assistant in St. John's Church, 17 East Montcalm Street, Detroit.

Rev. John S. Carrie, Rector of St. Mary's Church, 837 Burns Avenue, Detroit.

Rev. Charles A. Cary, Assistant in the Church of the Messiah, Detroit, 47 Avalon Avenue, Highland Park.

Rev. C. H. I. Channer, D. D., Rector of Christ Church, Adrian.

*Rev. William Charles, 141 Warren Avenue East, Detroit.

Rev. Herbert A. Daly, Deacon, Minister in Charge of St. Paul's Mission, Romeo, 100 Marston Court, Detroit.

*Rev. Henry F. Darnell, D. D., Phillipsburg, N. J.

Rev. Lionel C. Difford, Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Algonac, and St. Mark's Church, Marine City.

Rev. Edward M. Duff, Rector of St. James' Church, Grosse Ile.

Rev. John H. Eichbaum, Rector of St. James' Church, Dexter, and Minister of St. Mary's Mission, Grass Lake.

Rev. Joseph T. Ewing, Rector of All Saints' Church, Brooklyn, and St. Michael and All Angels' Church, Cambridge.

Rev. Paul Faude, Rector of St. Joseph's Church, 25 King Avenue, Detroit.

Rev. Herbert H. H. Fox, Rector of St. John's Church and St. George's Church, 344 Woodward Avenue, Detroit.

Rev. Stephen W. Frisbie, Associate Rector of Trinity Church, 419 Brooklyn Avenue, Detroit.

Rev. William H. Gallagher, Rector of Trinity Church, Caro, and Grace Church, Lapeer; Missionary at Otter Lake, Dryden, Vassar and Gagetown.

Rev. A. Kinney Hall, 104 Beresford Avenue, Highland Park.

Rev. Richard S. Hannah, Rector of St. Thomas' Church, 376 Vinewood Avenue, Detroit.

---

*Absent.

Digitized by Google

Rev. John Hartley, Ph. D., Rector of Christ Church, Croswell, and Church of the Good Shepherd, Lexington.

Rev. A. A. Warren Hastings, Rector of Trinity Church, Alpena.

Rev. Frederick Hewitt, Rector of St. John's Church, Clinton, and St. Peter's Church, Tecumseh.

Rev. J. Frank Jackson, Rector of St. John's Church, Alma.

Rev. Edward B. Jermin, Minister of Grace and St. John's Missions. West Bay City.

Rev. William F. Jerome, Rector of St. Peter's Church, Hillsdale, and Grace Church, Jonesville.

*Rev. Louis P. Jocelyn, Deacon, Instructor in the Ann Arbor High School.

*Rev. W. Henry Jordan, Rector of Christ Church, Owosso.

Rev. Chester C. Kemp, Minister of St. Paul's Mission, Bad Axe.

Rev. F. F. Kraft, Rector of St. James' Church, Birmingham, and Minister of St. Philip's Mission, Rochester, and St. John's Mission, Royal Oak.

Rev. W. E. A. Lewis, Rector of Grace Church, Mt. Clemens.

Rev. George W. Locke, Rector of the Church of the Epiphany, 395 Hurlbut Avenue, Detroit.

*Rev. R. E. Macduff, Peekskill, N. Y.

Rev. George Mackay, Rector of St. Alban's Church, Highland Park, 93 Westminster Avenue, Detroit.

Rev. John McCarroll, M. D., Senior Canon in residence of St Paul's Cathedral, 691 John R. Street, Detroit.

Rev. E. Nelson MaConomy, Minister of St. Philip's Mission, 688 McDougall Avenue, Detroit.

Rev. Harvey B. Marks, Rector of St. James' Church Cheboygan.

Rev. Samuel S. Marquis, D. D., Dean of St. Paul's Cathedral, 35 E. Hancock Avenue, Detroit.

Rev. William D. Maxon, D. D., Rector of Christ Church, and minister-in-charge of Mt. Colomba Mission, 408 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.

Rev. Emil Montanus, Rector of St. John's Church, Saginaw.

Rev. John Munday, Rector of Grace Church, Port Huron.

*Absent.

Digitized by Google

Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M. D., Minister of St. Paul's Mission, Gladwin; Grace Mission, Standish, and the Missions at Pinconning, Omer, Grayling and Gaylord.

Rev. Charles O'Meara, Rector of Trinity Church, Monroe.

Rev. J. Bradford Pengelly, Rector of St. Paul's Church, and Minister in charge of Christ Mission, Flint.

*Rev. G. E. Peters, 438 Montclair Avenue, Detroit.

Rev W. H. Poole, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Jackson.

Rev. Cecil C. Purton, Assistant in St. Paul's Cathedral, 298 Virginia Park, Detroit.

Rev. Charles L. Ramsay, Assistant in Christ Church, 124 Charlotte Avenue, Detroit.

Rev. W. O. Raymond, Professor in the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

Rev. H. E. Ridley, Rector of the Church of Our Saviour, Minister of St. Mark's Mission, Detroit, Mission of the Advent, River Rouge, and Ascension Mission, Detroit; 2 Thaddeus Street, Detroit.

Rev. Percy G. H. Robinson, Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Wyandotte.

Rev. W. S. Sayres, D.D., General Missionary, 96 Hazelwood Avenue, Detroit.

Rev. A. F. Schultzberg, Rector of Calvary Church, Saginaw.

Rev. Henry J. Simpson, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Lansing.

Rev. Henry A. Stonex, M. D., Rector of Christ Church, Dearborn, and Minister of St. John's Mission, Wayne.

Rev. Thomas E. Swan, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Saginaw.

Rev. John A. Sullivan, Minister of St. Paul's Mission, Port Huron.

Rev. Henry Tatlock, D. D., Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor.

---

*Absent.

Digitized by Google

Rev. W. H. Thomas, D. D., Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Trenton, and St. John's Church, Grosse Ile.

Rev. William Ladd Torrance, Rector of St. Andrew's Church, 200 Putnam Avenue, Detroit.

Rev. George Vernor, Davenport, Iowa.

Rev. Amos Watkins, Rector of St. John's Church, St. Johns.

Rev. James G. Widdifield, Rector of St. John's Church, Midland.

Rev. W. Warne Wilson, Rector of Trinity Church, 69 Theodore Street, Detroit.

Rev. Paul Ziegler, Rector of St. Barnabas' Church, and Rector Emeritus of Mariners' Church, 14 Breckenridge St., Detroit.

CLERGY NOT ENTITLED TO VOTE

*Rev. George Bundy, 196 Elizabeth Street, Detroit.

*Rev. Edward Collins, 604 Brush Street, Detroit.

Rev. Frank Copeland, Minister of Trinity Mission, West Branch.

Rev. William Heilman, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Ypsilanti.

*Rev. F. S. Devona, St. Clair.

Rev. A. H. Kennedy, Rector All Saints' Church, Pontiac.

*Rev. A. J. Nock, Ph. D., New York City.

*Rev. Arthur H. Locke, Grosse Ile.

*Rev. Otis A. Simpson, Lansing, Michigan.

*Rev. W. Dudley Powers, D. D., Warrenton, Va.

Rev. Herbert W. Wells, Rector of Mariners' Church, Detroit.

*Rev. Chester Wood, Lansing.

---

*Absent.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF LAY DELEGATES

ENTITLED TO SEATS

Arranged According to Parishes, with Names of Rectors, Etc.

Lay Delegates present are designated thus(†). Names of Alternates not present are omitted. One hundred eight (108) Delegates from forty-one (41) parishes and nine (9) organized missions were present.

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
Adrian	Christ Church Rev. C. H. I. Channer, D.D.	†Chas. W. Gregg M. E. Ingersoll W. W. Symonds
Algonac	St. Andrew's Rev. L. C. Difford	Chas. McComb John East Theodore Bell
Alma	St. John's Rev. J. Frank Jackson	†Lawrence Montigal
Alpena	Trinity Rev. A. A. W. Hastings	B. R. Young W. A. Comstock Adam Ludewig
Ann Arbor	St. Andrew's Rev. H. Tatlock, D. D.	†H. W. Douglas †Prof. G. W. Patterson †Prof. S. L Bigelow

Digitized by Google

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
Bay City	Trinity	†F. P. Browne William L. Clements W. F. Jamieson
Birmingham	St. James' Rev. F. F. Kraft	†Thos. Heathcote T. W. Miner, Alt.
Brooklyn	All Saints' Rev. Joseph T. Ewing	Geo. S. Cook Henry Stahl F. H. Cook
Cambridge	St. Michael and All Angels' Rev. Jos. T. Ewing	†John W. Dewey †Stephen D. Drake Charles A Dewey
Caro	Trinity Rev. Wm. H. Gallagher	
Cheboygan	St. James' Rev. Harvey B. Marks	†Judge F. Shepherd
Clinton	St. John's Rev. Fred. Hewitt	Chas Silvers Frank Hurd A. T. Allen
Corunna	St. Paul's General Missionary	
Croswell	Christ Church Rev. John Hartley, M. D.	W. H. Aitkin Ray A. West
Dearborn	Christ Church Rev. H. A. Stonex, M.D.	Harold S. Law L. W. Simpson E. R. Bryant
Detroit	St. Paul's Rev. S. S. Marquis, D.D.	†M. G. Borgman †C. A. Lightner †F. C. Gilbert A. Patriarche, Alt.

Digitized by Google

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
Detroit	Christ Church Rev. W. D. Maxon, D. D.	†J. Cosslett Smith †R. M. Brady †Lewis H. Paddock
Detroit	Epiphany Rev. George W. Locke	†L. S. Trowbridge, Jr. Wm. Marchant Henry Wyatt †W. H. Allen Chas Morrow, Alt.
Detroit	Mariners' Rev. H. W. Wells	†W. H. Allen
Detroit	Messiah Rev. H. Hobart Barber	†H. J. M. Grylls †H. P. Cope †W. B. Maurice W. O. Emery, Alt.
Detroit	Church of Our Saviour Rev. H. F. Ridley	†Seth Hunt †Edw. Ruehle John Hart
Detroit	St. Andrew's Rev. W. L. Torrance	†H. W. Horton †F. S. Dewey †J. C. Spaulding
Detroit	St. Barnabas' Rev. Paul Ziegler	J. W. Witban Dr. R. Kirke Young John Coggan
Detroit	St. George's Rev. H. H. H. Fox	†J. W. Pickard Wm. Barcy A. H. Bacon
Detroit	St. John's Rev. H. H. H. Fox	†Dudley W. Smith †Geo. Hargreaves †C. B. Calvert W. R. Roehm, Alt. F. J. Weber, Alt.

Digitized by Google

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
Detroit	St. Joseph's Rev. Paul Faude	†D. P. Sullivan †W. C. Conover C. F. Barth G. H. Stevens, Alt. M. T. Stiling, Alt. W. B. Taylor, Alt.
Detroit	St. Mary's Rev. John S. Carrie	†H. S. Harrington W. M. Mervin Chas. P. Parks
Detroit	St. Matthew's Rev. Robert W. Bagnall	†Chas. Sheldon †Dr. A. L. Turner B. C. Benzard
Detroit	St. Matthias' Rev. Wm. A. Atkinson	Geo. Hatt †Walter E. Lang Wm. H. Radford Sidney Erwin, Alt.
Detroit	St. Peter's Rev. H. C. Attwater	John Boughton †A. H. Tune †Frank Green
Detroit	St. Stephen's Rev. C. L. Arnold	†R. C. Banker H. Loughton †E. D. Ault Robt. Wilson, Alt. C. J. Fullwood, Alt.
Detroit	St. Thomas' Rev. R. S. Hannah	†S. B. Nowlin †O. P. Rosecrans †John Otter A. M. Andrews, Jr., Alt.
Detroit	Trinity Rev. W. W. Wilson	†Wm. H. Price †George A. Corwin Darius McLean Geo. Koonsman, Alt. Jas D. Teetzel, Alt. A. S. Adams, Alt.

Digitized by Google

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
Dexter	St. James' Rev. John H. Eichbaum	Chauncey E. Coy Harry E. Marshall Arthur Clark
Fenton	St. Jude's	
Flint	St. Paul's Rev. J. B. Pengelly	Dr. C. B. Burr †F. A. Aldrich †G. E. Pomeroy
Grosse Ile	St. James' Rev. M. E. Duff	†W. H. Allen †F. T. Ranney W. T. Gage
Grosse Ile	St. John's Rev. W. H. Thomas, D. D.	
Hamburg	St. Stephen's General Missionary	†L. E. Buckley
Henrietta	Christ Church Mr. C. H. Merriam, Lay Reader	J. Harrington †C. H. Merriam
Highland Park	St. Alban's Rev. Geo. Mackey	†J. E. Harrison †F. T. Harward B. F. Mulford T. W. Marchant, Alt.
Hillsdale	St. Peter's Rev. W. F. Jerome	
Hudson	Trinity General Missionary	
Jackson	St. Paul's Rev. W. H. Poole	†C. W. Higby †M. F. Cottrell †E. L. Reynolds
Jonesville	Grace Rev. W. F. Jerome	

Digitized by Google

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
Lansing	St. Paul's Rev. Henry J. Simpson	†Leslie Belknap †John W. Haarer †Samuel P. Kyse
Lapeer	Grace Rev. W. H. Gallagher	†S. N. Vincent Dr. H. A. Haynes L. H. Watkins
Lexington	Good Shepherd Rev. John Hartley, D. D.	Chas. S. Miller Herbert Walthers
Mackinac	Trinity	
Marine City	St. Mark's Rev. L. C. Difford	Geo. Hopson Wm. Schnoor Wm. Bowers W. E. Kleiner, Alt.
Midland	St. John's Rev. J. G. Widdifield	
Monroe	Trinity Rev. C. O'Meara	A. S. Dewey W. C. Tullis
Mt. Clemens	Grace Church Rev. W. E. A. Lewis	Warren Stone Frank Van Atter Dr. F. K Lanfestry Walter Fenton Alt. L. Keates, Alt.
Owosso	Christ Church Rev. W. Henry Jordan	James Osburn †James Laverock Jay Terbush
Pontiac	All Saints' Rev. A. H. Kennedy	Wm. Chapman D. C. Lewis C. V. Taylor
Port Huron	Grace Church Rev. John Munday	†Dr. Mortimer Willson †F. E. Beard †A. C. Collver A. E. Stevenson, Alt.

Digitized by Google

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
Saginaw	St. John's Rev. Emil Montanus	W. S. Fish W. L. King S. C. Kimberley
Saginaw	Calvary Memorial Rev. A. F. Schultzberg	Archie Thomas Dr. J. R. Applebe G. G. Houston
Saginaw	St. Paul's Rev. Thos. E. Swan	†Thos. H. Vyse †D. L. Patriarche G. W. Green
St. Johns	St. John's Rev. Amos Watkins	J H. Corbitt †C. S. Clark †A. E. Wilson
St. Louis	Emmanuel	
Stockbridge	Christ Church	
Tecumseh	St. Peter's Rev. Fred. Hewitt	†T. A. Mingay Theed Harris Lester Rogers B. J. Slater, Alt.
Trenton	St. Thomas' Rev. W. H. Thomas, D.D.	Elliott T. Slocum H. Foy M. Bennett
Wyandotte	St. Stephen's Rev. P. G. H. Robinson	†R. W. Smith Chas. Von Moll †L. P. Johnson H. R. Browne, Alt.
Ypsilanti	St. Luke's Rev. Wm. Heilman	†Samuel Post †R. W. Hemphill, Jr. †A. I. Sullivan

Digitized by Google

ORGANIZED MISSIONS

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
Au Sable	St. John's Rev. W. R. Blachford	
Bad Axe	St. Paul's Rev. Chester C. Kemp	†A. E. Sleeper
Bay City, West,	Grace Church Rev. Edward B. Jermin	Seeley R. Birchard D. W. Bergstrom, Alt.
Bay City, West,	St. John's Rev. Edward B. Jermin	Roy Frederick
Belleville	Grace Rev. W. S. Sayres, D. D.	Geo. Clarke
Brighton	St. Paul's General Missionary	B. T. O. Clark
Carsonville	St. Paul's General Missionary	
Chesaning	St. John's General Missionary	Dr. Edwin Elliott
Coleman	St. Andrew's General Missionary	C. H. Niggeman
Deckerville	St. Mary's General Missionary	
Detroit	St. Mark's Rev. H. E. Ridley	†A. G. Ballard

Digitized by Google

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
Detroit	St. Philip's Rev. E. Nelson MaConomy	George Willmarth
Dryden	St. John's Rev. W. H. Gallagher	William Muir
Durand	St. John's Rev. B. J. Baxter	Henry A. Thomas
East Tawas	Christ Church Rev. W. R. Blachford	C. W. Luce
Flint	Christ Church Rev. C. E. Bishop	
Gagetown	Grace Rev. W. H. Gallagher	Wm. Morris, M. D.
Gladwin	St. Paul's Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M. D.	Dr. A. O. Boulton
Grass Lake	St. Mary's Rev. John H. Eichbaum	Franklin Dwelle
Greenfield	St. Paul's Mr. Charles Wesley, Lay Reader	†Fred Bristow
Hagensville	Christ Church Rev. Wm. H. Bulkley	Allen Taylor
Hillman	Calvary Rev. Wm. H. Bulkley	Robert Rea
Howell	St. John's Rev. H. J. Simpson	
Ithaca	St. Andrew's General Missionary	
Long Rapids	Grace Church Rev. W. H. Bulkley	John A. Collins

Digitized by Google

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
Millersburg	St. John's Rev. W. H. Bulkley	
Onaway	Good Shepherd Rev. Wm. H. Bulkley	V. W. Shirley, M. D.
Otter Lake	St. John's Rev. W. H. Gallagher	W. E. McCormack
Pinconning	St. Paul's Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M. D.	
Plymouth	St. John's Mr. H. Midworth, Lay Reader	†A. J. Ellerton-Torre
Port Austin	St. John's Rev. W. S. Sayres, D. D.	Jas. Cartwright
Port Huron	St. Paul's Rev. J. A. Sullivan	†H. F. Dowker
Rochester	St. Phillip's Rev. F. F. Kraft	
Rogers	St. Luke's Rev. W. H. Bulkley	Lloyd Wilson
Romeo	St. Paul's Rev. H. A. Daly	†J. C. Batcheldor
St. Clair	St. Paul's	†Dr. J. W. Inches
Sandusky	St. John's General Missionary	†F. J. Benedict
Standish	Grace Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M. D.	Fred Vincent

Digitized by Google

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
West Branch	Trinity Rev. Frank Copeland	Jas. B. Ross

Total number of clergy entitled to vote	73
Present	67
Total number of clergy not entitled to vote	12
Present	4
Parishes	66
Reported	55
Missions	38
Reported	29
Reported at last Convention :	
Parishes	49
Missions	24

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

A LIST OF THE CLERGY

IN ORDER OF THEIR CANONICAL RESIDENCE

1906

RT. REV. CHARLES D. WILLIAMS, D. D., L. H. D., LL. D.

1869

REV. STEPHEN W. FRISBIE

1873

REV. WILLIAM CHARLES

1878

REV. JOHN H. EICHBAUM

1879

REV. GARRET E. PETERS

REV. PAUL ZIEGLER

1882

REV. W. WARNE WILSON

1884

REV. JOHN MCCARROLL, M. D.

1886

REV. JOHN MUNDAY

REV. GEORGE VERNOR

1887

REV. HENRY A. STONEX, M.D.

1888

REV. EDWARD COLLINS

REV. R. E. MACDUFF

Digitized by Google

1889

Rev. Charles A. Cary
Rev. Henry Tatlock, D. D.

1890

Rev. W. H. Bulkley

1891

Rev. Charles L. Arnold
Rev. C. H. I. Channer, D.D.
Rev. Wm. R. Blachford
Rev. W. H. Gallagher
Rev. Louis P. Jocelyn

1892

Rev. Wm. F. Jerome

1893

Rev. William S. Sayres, D. D.

1894

Rev. Joseph T. Ewing
Rev. A. A. W. Hastings
Rev. W. E. A. Lewis

1899

Rev. Samuel S. Marquis, D. D.
Rev. Wm. D. Maxon, D. D.
Rev. Emil Montanus

1900

Rev. Herbert A. Daly
Rev. C. C. Kemp
Rev. A. F. Schultzberg
Rev. Arthur H. Locke
Rev. Amos Watkins

1901

Rev. Charles O'Meara
Rev. Edward B. Jermin

1903

Rev. George W. Locke
Rev. A. Kinney Hall,
Rev. W. Dudley Powers, D. D.
Rev. Charles L. Ramsay

Digitized by Google

1904

Rev. W. A. Atkinson
Rev. W. H. Thomas, D. D.

1905

Rev. Henry F. Darnell, D. D.
Rev. Herbert H. H. Fox
Rev. Percy G. H. Robinson

1906

Rev. George Bundy
Rev. Henry E. Ridley

1907

Rev. H. W. Bull
Rev. Albert J. Nock, Ph. D.
Rev. B. J. Baxter
Rev. Wm. L. Torrance
Rev. H. Hobart Barber

1908

Rev. H. Clarkson Attwater

1909

Rev. F. S. DeVona

1910

Rev. Chester Wood
Rev. Frank F. Kraft
Rev. L. C. Difford
Rev. W. O. Raymond
Rev. Paul Faude
Rev. Otis A. Simpson
Rev. J. Frank Jackson
Rev. John A. Sullivan

1911

Rev. Robert W. Bagnall
Rev. Henry J. Simpson
Rev. William H. Poole
Rev. John S. Carrie
Rev. Thomas E. Swan

1912

Rev. Frederick Hewitt
Rev. E. Nelson MaConomy
Rev. C. E. Bishop
Rev. Edward M. Duff
Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M. D.

Digitized by Google

1913

Rev. James G. Widdifield
Rev. John W. Ashlee
Rev. J. Bradford Pengelly
Rev. George Mackay
Rev. Richard S. Hannah

1914

Rev. Harvey B. Marks
Rev. Cecil C. Purton
Rev. W. Henry Jordan
Rev. John Hartley, Ph. D.
Rev. Frank Copeland

1915

Rev. Wm. Heilman
Rev. A H. Kennedy
Rev. Hubert W. Wells

Digitized by Google

PARISHES IN UNION WITH CONVENTION OF DIOCESE OF MICHIGAN

Place	County	Name	When Organized	When Admitted
Adrian	Lenawee	Christ Church	1838	
Algonac	St. Clair	St. Andrew's Church	1867	1867
Alma	Gratiot	St. John's Church	1885	1907
Alpena	Alpena	Trinity Church	1866	1866
Ann Arbor	Washtenaw	St. Andrew's Church	1827	
Bay City	Bay	Trinity Church	1854	
Birmingham	Oakland	St James' Church	1896	1911
Brooklyn	Jackson	All Saints' Church	1858	1858
Cambridge	Lenawee	St. Michael and All Angels'	1843	1843
Caro	Tuscola	Trinity Church	1880	1881
Cheboygan	Cheboygan	St. James' Church	1880	1881
Clinton	Lenawee	St. John's Church	1856	
Corunna	Shiawassee	St. Paul's Church	1865	1866
Croswell	Sanilac	Christ Church	1871	1871
Dearborn	Wayne	Christ Church		1867
Detroit	Wayne	St. Paul's Church	1824	
Detroit	Wayne	Christ Church	1845	1846
Detroit	Wayne	Mariners' Church	1848	1850
Detroit	Wayne	St. John's Church	1859	1859
Detroit	Wayne	St. Peter's Church	1860	1860
Detroit	Wayne	St. Stephen's Church	1869	1869
Detroit	Wayne	Church of Our Saviour	1875	1875
Detroit	Wayne	St. Barnabas' Church	1883	1883
Detroit	Wayne	Church of the Messiah	1874	1885
Detroit	Wayne	St. George's Church	1877	1889
Detroit	Wayne	St. Joseph's Church	1887	1887
Detroit	Wayne	St. Andrew's Church	1885	1889
Detroit	Wayne	Trinity Church	1897	1897
Detroit	Wayne	St. Thomas' Church	1883	1901
Detroit	Wayne	St. Mary's Church	1875	1906
Detroit	Wayne	St. Matthias' Church	1897	1906
Detroit	Wayne	St. Matthew's Church	1880	1907
Detroit	Wayne	Church of the Epiphany	1895	1911
Dexter	Washtenaw	St. James' Church	1837	1902
Fenton	Genesee	St. Jude's Church	1860	1860
Flint	Genesee	St. Paul's Church	1839	1840
Grosse Ile	Wayne	St. John's Church	1850	1851
Grosse Ile	Wayne	St. James' Church		1888
Hamburg	Livingston	St. Stephen's Church	1844	
Henrietta	Jackson	Christ Church	1879	1888
Highland Park	Wayne	St. Alban's Church	1908	1913
Hillsdale	Hillsdale	St. Peter's Church	1844	
Hudson	Lenawee	Trinity Church	1860	1860
Jackson	Jackson	St. Paul's Church	1839	1839
Jonesville	Hillsdale	Grace Church	1838	1839
Lansing	Ingham	St. Paul's Church	1856	1856
Lapeer	Lapeer	Grace Church	1878	1882
Lexington	Sanilac	Church of the Good Shepherd	1871	1871
Mackinac	Mackinaw	Trinity Church	1874	1874
Marine City	St. Clair	St. Mark's Church	1863	1864
Midland	Midland	St. John's Church	1870	1870
Monroe	Monroe	Trinity Church	1831	
Mt. Clemens	Macomb	Grace Church	1849	1850
Owosso	Shiawassee	Christ Church	1858	
Pontiac	Oakland	All Saints' Church	1837	1837
Port Huron	St. Clair	Grace Church	1840	1840
Saginaw	Saginaw	St. John's Church	1851	
Saginaw	Saginaw	Calvary Memorial Church	1889	1889
Saginaw	Saginaw	St Paul's Church	1854	
St. Johns	Clinton	St. John's Church	1864	1865
St. Louis	Gratiot	Emmanuel Church	1872	1872
Tecumseh	Lenawee	St. Peter's Church	1832	
Trenton	Wayne	St. Thomas' Church	1843	1844
Wyandotte	Wayne	St. Stephen's Church	1853	1863
Ypsilanti	Washtenaw	St. Luke's Church	1830	1838

Digitized by Google

ORGANIZED MISSIONS

Place	County	Name	Minister in Charge	Organized
Au Sable	Iosco	St. John's	Rev. W. R. Blachford	1880
Bad Axe	Huron	St. Paul's	Rev. C. C. Kemp	1881
Bay City, West	Bay	St. John's	Rev. Edward Jermin	1884
Bay City, West	Bay	Grace	Rev. Edward Jermin	1894
Belleville	Wayne	Grace	.....	1893
Brighton	Livingston	St. Paul's	.....	1904
Carsonville	Sanilac	St. Paul's	General Missionary	1911
Chesaning	Saginaw	St. John's	General Missionary	1902
Coleman	Midland	St. Andrew's	.....	1870
Deckerville	Sanilac	St. Mary's	.....	1881
Detroit	Wayne	St. Mark's	Rev. H. E. Ridley	1897
Detroit	Wayne	St. Philip's	Rev E N. MaConomy	1908
Dryden	Lapeer	St. John's	Rev. W. H. Gallagher	1902
Durand	Shiawassee	St. John's	Rev. B. J. Baxter	1900
East Tawas	Iosco	Christ	Rev. W. R. Blachford	1880
Gagetown	Tuscola	Grace	Rev. W. H. Gallagher	1878
Gladwin	Gladwin	St. Paul's	Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M.D.	1903
Grass Lake	Jackson	St. Mary's	Rev. John H. Eichbaum	1903
Greenfield	Wayne	St. Paul's	Chas. Wesley, Lay Reader	1877
Hagensville	Presque Isle	Christ	Rev. W. H. Bulkley	1902
Hillman	Montm'ncy	Calvary	Rev. W. H. Bulkley	1884
Howell	Livingston	St. John's	.....	1878
Ithaca	Gratiot	St. Andrew's	.....	1903
Long Rapids	Alpena	Grace	Rev. W. H. Bulkley	1896
Onaway	Presque Isle	Good Shepherd	Rev. W. H. Bulkley	1902
Otter Lake	Lapeer	St. John's	Rev. W. H. Gallagher	1883
Pinconning	Bay	St. Peter's	Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M.D.	1903
Plymouth	Wayne	St. John's	H. Midworth, Lay Reader	1912
Port Austin	Huron	St. John's	General Missionary	1881
Port Huron	St. Clair	St. Paul's	Rev. J. A. Sullivan	1873
Rochester	Oakland	St. Philip's	Rev. F. F. Kraft	1895
Rogers	Presque Isle	St Luke's	Rev. W. H. Bulkley	1915
Romeo	Macomb	St. Paul's	Rev. H. A. Daly	1912
St. Clair	St. Clair	St. Paul's	.....	1848
Sandusky	Sanilac	St. John's	.....	1903
Standish	Arenac	Grace	Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M.D.	1901
West Branch	Ogemaw	Trinity	Rev. Frank Copeland	1901

Digitized by Google

UNORGANIZED MISSIONS

Place	County	Name	Minister in Charge	Established
Detroit	Wayne	All Saints'		1875
Detroit	Wayne	St. Luke's	Rev. R. S. Hannah	1887
Detroit	Wayne	Ascension	Rev. H. E. Ridley	1906
Detroit	Wayne	St. Columba	Rev. W. D. Maxon, D.D.	1914
Flint	Genesee	Christ Church	Rev. C. E. Bishop	1907
Gaylord	Otsego	St. John's	Rev J. H. Nimmo, M. D.	1901
Grayling	Crawford		Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M. D.	1904
Hale	Ogemaw		General Missionary	1907
Harbor Beach	Huron		General Missionary	1907
Meridian	Ingham	St. Katherine's	Rev. H. J. Simpson	1888
Omer	Arenac	St. Thomas'	Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M.D.	1907
Pointe aux Pins	Mackinaw	Transfiguration	Rev. W. H. Bulkley	
Port Huron	St. Clair	Pine Grove	Rev. John Munday	1896
Port Huron	S. Clair	St. Andrew's	Rev. John Munday	1907
Port Huron	St. Clair	St. Stephen's	Rev. John Munday	1907
River Rouge	Wayne	Advent	Rev. H. E. Ridley	1897
Rose City	Ogemaw		Rev. W. R. Blachford	1907
Royal Oak	Oakland	St. John's	Rev. F. F. Kraft	1902
Vassar	Tuscola	St. John's	Rev. W. H. Gallagher	1880
Wayne	Wayne	St. John's	Rev. H. A. Stonex, M.D.	1901

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

JOURNAL

OF THE

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Eighty-Second Annual Convention

FIRST DAY—Morning Session.

St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit,

Wednesday, May 19, 1915, 10 a. m.

In accordance with the Constitution of the Diocese and by the invitation of the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, the Eighty-second Annual Convention met at the above time and place.

The Bishop celebrated the Holy Communion in the church at 10 a. m., assisted by the Rev. S. S. Marquis, D D., Dean of the Cathedral, and the Rev. John McCarroll, M. D.

In place of the sermon the Bishop read the memorial pages of his annual address.

The offering, taken on behalf of the Emergency Fund of the General Board of Missions, amounted to $1,788.18,

Digitized by Google

which, with pledges and previous offerings, made a total of $2,552.68 for the Emergency Fund.

At the conclusion of the service the Bishop called the Convention to order in the Cathedral. The Secretary of the last Convention called the roll of clerical delegates; the Assistant Secretary called the roll of lay delegates. There being a quorum of clerical and lay delegates present, the Bishop declared the Convention duly organized and ready for business. During the Convention 67 of the 73 clergymen entitled to vote, 4 of the 12 clergymen not entitled to vote, and 99 delegates from 41 parishes and 9 delegates from 9 organized missions were present.

The following resolution offered by the Chancellor of the Diocese, Mr. James Cosslett Smith, was adopted:

Amendments to Rules of Order.

Resolved, That the Rules of Order of the last Convention, amended as hereinafter specified, be made the Rules of Order of this Convention.

Wherever Canon XVI is mentioned, change it to Canon XV.

In Rule III, order number 12, strike out the words "Church Pension Fund" and insert in place thereof the following: "Report of the Committee on the State of the Church and the Report of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education," so that the order shall read: "12. The evening session of the Convention this day shall be devoted to the consideration of the report of the Committee on the State of the Church and the report of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education and to such other business as may properly be brought before this session."

In Rule V, Order Number 1, insert at the beginning as follows: "The special order for 3:00 p. m. on Wednesday shall be the consideration of the proposed Church Pension Fund."

"The special order for 3:30 p. m. on Wednesday shall be the receiving of communications from the Church Club of the Diocese of Michigan." Also insert the words "and Provisional Deputies" after

Digitized by Google

the word "Deputies" where it first occurs. From the same rule and order strike out the words "provided that this Diocese shall have consented to be included in said Province;" also strike out the words "four members of the Sunday School Commission" and insert in place thereof the following: "One clerical and one lay member of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education;" so that the order shall read: "The special order for 3:00 p. m. on Wednesday shall be the consideration of the proposed Church Pension Fund. The special order for 3:30 p. m. on Wednesday shall be the receiving of communications from the Church Club of the Diocese of Michigan. The special order for 4:30 p. m. on Wednesday shall be the nomination of candidates for the following offices: The Treasurer of the Convention, the Registrar of the Diocese, the Standing Committee of the Diocese, the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Diocese of Michigan, and the Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the Synod of the Fifth Province, called the Province of the Mid-West, and at the meeting next preceding the Triennial meeting of the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, the Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the said General Convention. The election by ballot to the foregoing offices shall be the special order for 10:30 a. m. on Thursday. The President shall appoint Tellers for the election; they shall receive and count the votes for the several candidates for each office and shall report the result to the President, who shall declare them to the Convention. The candidate or candidates for each office receiving the highest number of votes, not less than a majority, shall be declared elected. The seven lay members of the Missionary Committee, and one clerical and one lay member of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education shall be elected, after nomination by special nominating committees, either viva voce or by ballot."

RULES OF ORDER.

I. Each session shall be opened with prayer; the morning session of each day with the Daily Morning Prayer. The morning sessions (except on the first day) shall convene at 9 o'clock, and adjourn at 1:00. The afternoon sessions shall convene at 2:30 o'clock and adjourn at 5:00 o'clock. The evening session shall con-

Digitized by Google

vene at such time and place as this Convention shall determine.

II. In case the Bishop withdraw from the sittings of the Convention, he shall appoint a Presbyter to preside during his absence.

III. On the first day the order of business shall be as follows:

First Day.

1. The roll of the Clergy (see Canon I) shall be called by the Secretary, or, in his absence, by the Assistant Secretary.

2. The roll of the Lay Delegates (see Canon II) shall in like manner be called; and, if a constitutional quorum of those appearing to be entitled to sit and vote in both orders be present, the President shall declare the Convention organized for business.

3. The Bishop's Address shall then be in order, unless he shall elect to deliver it at another time.

4. The Committee on the Credentials of Lay Delegates shall report to the Convention any irregular or defective certificates which it may have received, and the Convention shall decide the question of admitting to membership the delegates therein named.

5. The Secretary shall be elected by ballot, and may appoint an Assistant, subject to the approval of the Convention.

6. If the Treasurer of the Convention be absent, a Treasurer *pro tem* shall be elected *viva voce.*

7. The President shall make appointments to fill any vacancies existing in the Standing Committees and Commissions of the Convention specified in Canon XV.

8. The Report of the Committee on the Admission of Parishes and Missions into Union with the Convention shall be presented.

9. The Reports of the Standing Committee of the Diocese, the Treasurer of the Convention, and the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Diocese of Michigan, shall be presented, and, with the exception of the Report of the Standing Committee, shall be referred to the appropriate committees.

10. The Report and Accounts of the Missionary Committee shall be presented and referred to the appropriate committee for auditing, the needs of the missionary work of the Diocese shall be considered, and action shall be taken for raising money to carry on

Digitized by Google

that work, as prescribed in the canon concerning apportionments for Diocesan Missions.

11. Miscellaneous business.

12. The evening session of the Convention this day shall be devoted to the consideration of the Report of the Committee on the State of the Church and the Report of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education, and to such other business as may properly be brought before this session.

Second and Subsequent Days.

IV. On the second and each subsequent day the order of business shall be as follows:

1. The Roll of the Clergy and Lay Delegates called.
2. Reading of the minutes of the previous day.
3. Reports of Standing Committees and Commissions of the Convention in their order in Canon XV.
4. Reports of Special Committees.
5. Report of the Registrar of the Diocese.
6. Appointment by the President, of the Standing Committees and Commissions of the Convention, in accordance with the provisions of Canon XV.
7. Miscellaneous Business.

Special Orders.

V. 1. The special order for 3:00 p. m. on Wednesday shall be the consideration of the proposed Church Pension Fund. The special order for 3:30 p. m. on Wednesday shall be the receiving of communications from the Church Club of the Diocese of Michigan. The special order for 4:30 p. m. on Wednesday shall be the nomination of candidates for the following offices: The Treasurer of the Convention, the Registrar of the Diocese, the Standing Committee of the Diocese, the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Diocese of Michigan, and the Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the Synod of the Fifth Province, called the Province of the Mid-West, and at the meeting next preceding the Triennial meeting of the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, the Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the said

Digitized by Google

General Convention. The election by ballot to the foregoing offices shall be the special order for 10:30 a. m. on Thursday. The President shall appoint Tellers for the election; they shall receive and count the votes for the several candidates for each office and shall report the result to the President, who shall declare them to the Convention. The candidate or candidates for each office receiving the highest number of votes, not less than a majority, shall be declared elected. The seven lay members of the Missionary Committee, and one clerical and one lay member of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education shall be elected, after nomination by special nominating committees, either viva voce or by ballot.

2. The President shall appoint a committee which shall cause to be printed a sufficient number of ballots, each of which shall bear the names of all the candidates for each of the offices before enumerated and the designation of the parish or mission to which each candidate belongs, and shall indicate how many, if more than one, are to be elected to each office. Such committee shall also cause to be prepared an alphabetical list of the clergymen entitled to vote and an alphabetical list of the parishes and missions in union with the Convention and not disfranchised by Article VI of the Constitution, bearing with the name of each parish and mission the names of its Lay Delegates and Alternates, which shall be used as tally lists for the purpose of checking the votes in the election.

General Rules.

VI. Before the final adjournment of the Convention, the minutes of the session about to close shall be read and corrected, signed by the President and attested by the Secretary.

VII. All resolutions and reports shall be reduced to writing, and no motion shall be considered as before the Convention until it is seconded; and when seconded it shall be stated by the President.

VIII. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received unless to lay it upon the table, to postpone it to a certain time, to postpone it indefinitely, to commit, or to amend it, and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay on the table an amendment be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as

Digitized by Google

if no such amendment had been offered. The motion to lay on the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order.

IX. A question being decided, shall not be reconsidered at the same Annual Session without the consent of two-thirds of the members present, nor without the motion for that purpose being made by one of the majority on the prior decision.

X. Every member present when a motion is put shall vote thereon, unless excused by the Convention.

XI. On the requisition of any two members, the yeas and nays shall be called and entered on the journal. (Concerning the vote by Orders, see Constitution, Art. VII.)

XII. All committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered by the Convention.

XIII. When a member desires to speak, he shall rise and address the President in an audible voice. If more than one member rise, the President shall determine the preference.

XIV. No member shall speak twice on the same subject without leave of the Convention.

XV. No member shall withdraw from the Convention without permission of the President, or leave asked and voted.

XVI. These Rules of Order, once adopted, shall not be suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members present; nor shall any of them be changed or rescinded, except on one day's notice of motion to that effect.

The Bishop then read the remaining portion of his annual address.

On motion of Mr. Samuel Post, the Bishop's address was referred to a special committee consisting of Rev. John McCarroll, M. D., Mr. Frank J. Weber and Mr. Samuel Post.

Recess was taken at 1 p. m.

Digitized by Google

FIRST DAY—Afternoon Session.

2:30 P. M.

The Convention reassembled in the parish house and was called to order by the President.

The report of the Committee on Lay Credentials was accepted.

Report of the Committee on Lay Credentials.

To the Eighty-Second Annual Convention of the Diocese of Michigan:

The Committee on Lay Credentials begs leave to report that it has examined the credentials of all the delegates and finds that they are entitled to seats with the exception of the delegate from St. John's Mission, Plymouth, which Mission has not paid its Diocesan assessment for the past two years.

Repectfully submitted,

CECIL C. PURTON, Chairman.
M. G. BORGMAN.
FRANK J. WEBER.

The Rules of Order were suspended and the delegate from St. John's Mission, Plymouth, was given a seat in the Convention, this Mission having given assurance that the unpaid amount of Diocesan Assessment would be remitted at once to the Treasurer of Convention.

Rev. Stephen W. Frisbie was nominated as Secretary of the Convention. On motion, the Assistant Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. Frisbie, which, being done, he was declared duly elected. With the approval of the Convention, the Secretary appointed Mr. Charles O. Ford as Assistant Secretary.

Mr. Dudley W. Smith was elected Treasurer pro tem of the Convention.

Digitized by Google

The President made the following appointments to fill vacancies in the Standing Committees of 1914-15:

Standing Committee Changes.

Committee on Accounts of Treasurer of Convention—Mr. W. R. Roehm vice Mr. R. C. Hargreaves.

Committee on Report and Accounts of Missionary Committee—Mr. John Boughton vice Mr. Henry Otis; Mr. W. C. Conover vice Mr. J. H. Fitch.

Committee on Report of Trustees and Treasurer of Episcopal Fund—Mr. B. F. Mulford vice Mr. W. S. Duncan; Mr. H. A. Thomas vice Mr. Arthur S. Thomas.

Committee on Deceased Members—Mr. A. G. Ballard vice Mr. Andrew Harshaw.

Commission on Domestic and Foreign Missions—Rev. H .H. H. Fox, Chairman; Rev. Paul Faude vice Rev. W. F. Faber, D. D.

The Committee on the Admission of Parishes into union with the Convention reported that no requests from Missions for admission had been received.

The report of the Standing Committee of the Diocese was read and ordercd printed in the Journal.

Report of the Standing Committee.

The first meeting of the Committee was held at St. John's Parish House, Thursday, May 15th, at 3:00 p. m.

The Rev. William H. Gardam, D. D., was elected President and the Rev. W. Warne Wilson, Secretary.

Appropriations have been made from the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund with the approval of the Bishop amounting to $4,800.00.

Candidates for Holy Orders recommended:

Reginald Witherall Blachford, Sept. 24th, 1914.
Archer P. Sayres, Sept. 24th, 1914.
Ordinations to the Diaconate recommended:
Frank S. Copeland, Oct. 14th, 1914.

Digitized by Google

Consecration of Bishops consented to:

The Rev. William Cabell Brown, D. D., as Bishop Coadjutor of Virginia, June 24th, 1914.

The Rev. William Frederic Faber, D. D., as Bishop Coadjutor of Montana, Sept. 24th, 1914.

The Rev. Paul Jones as Missionary Bishop of Utah, Nov. 10th, 1914.

The Rev. Hiram Richard Hulse as Missionary Bishop of Cuba, Nov. 10th, 1914.

The Rev. George Coolidge Hunting as Missionary Bishop of Nevada, Nov. 10th, 1914.

The Rev. Herman Page, D. D., as Missionary Bishop of Spokane, Nov. 10th, 1914.

The Rev. Walter Taylor Sumner, D. D., as Bishop of Oregon, Nov. 10th, 1914.

The Rev. Paul Matthews as Bishop of New Jersey, Nov. 10th, 1914.

The Rev. Thomas Campbell Darst as Bishop of East Carolina, Nov. 10th, 1914.

The Rev. George Yemens Bliss, D. D., as Bishop Coadjutor of Vermont, Feb. 3rd, 1915.

The Committee gave its consent to All Saints' Church, Pontiac, to encumber so much of its property upon which the present rectory stands for a sum not exceeding $5,000.00 for the purpose of building a new rectory.

The Committee gave its consent to St. Mary's Church, Detroit, to sell its property on the corner of Eliot and Beaubien Sts. for the purpose of purchasing a new site on the corner of Forest and Seminole Avenues.

Two vacancies have occurred in the membership of the Committee during the year:

The Rev. William H. Gardam, D. D., who died at Atlantic City, New Jersey, Oct. 1st, 1914.

The Rev. William Frederic Faber, D. D., by consecration as Bishop Coadjutor of Montana.

The Rev. Samuel S. Marquis, D. D., and the Rev. Henry Tatlock, D. D., were elected to fill the vacancies.

Digitized by Google

The Rev. Wm. H. Maxon, D. D., was elected President of the Committee in the place of the Rev. Wm. H. Gardam, D. D., deceased.

The following minute was adopted and a copy sent to the sister of the Rev. Wm. H. Gardam and the Vestry of St. Luke's Church, Ypsilanti:

"The members of the Standing Committee have heard with sorrow and regret of the death of Dr. William Hothersall Gardam, for sixteen years a member of the Committee, for six years its Secretary, and since 1910 its President.

He died at Atlantic City, New Jersey, October 1st, 1914, and was buried at Ypsilanti, Michigan, Oct. 5th.

In the death of Dr. Gardam the Standing Committee has lost an efficient officer, the Diocese one of its ablest clergymen, and the Parish of St. Luke's, Ypsilanti, a devoted rector and pastor.

We, of the Committee, would record our appreciation of his capable and efficient discharge of duties as President, and our grateful regard for his character as a Christian gentleman; of sound and broad learning, large sympathies, and gracious personality, he commanded our respect, admiration, and affection."

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. WARNE WILSON, Secretary.

The report of the Treasurer of the Convention was read and referred to the proper committee. The following resolutions offered by the Treasurer were adopted:

Resolved, That the sum to be raised for Diocesan expenses for the year ending April 30, 1916, be fixed at the amount shown on the list prepared by the Treasurer—$6,127.50.

Resolved, That twenty per cent of the assessments received be paid by the Treasurer to the Church Club of the Diocese, to relieve the Club from carrying the full burden of providing Episcopal Rooms and Bishop's Secretary.

Resolved, That should the Treasurer find, on closing his books May 1, 1916, that his balance of cash on hand exceeds one thousand dollars ($1,000.00), he be instructed to pay to the Trustees of the Diocese the amount of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00), to be credited to the Episcopal Fund.

Digitized by Google

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the Diocese be instructed to pay $200.00 for Secretary, $50.00 for Assistant Secretary, $50.00 for additional expenses of Secretary, $10.00 for pages, $10.00 for Sexton of Church, and the usual salary of the Registrar.

Although no instruction was given by the Convention of 1914 to the Diocesan Treasurer to pay the Diocesan apportionment to the General Board of Religious Education, $404.00, such remittance was made by the Treasurer with the approval of the Bishop of the Diocese.

Resolved, Therefore, that the action of the Treasurer receive the approval of this Convention.

Treasurer's Report for the Diocese of Michigan, Year Ending April 30, 1915.

WM. T. DeGRAFF, Treasurer, *In account with Diocese of Michigan, year ending April* 30th, 1915.

Cash on hand May 1st, 1914		$1,320.89
Cash on hand May 1st, 1914, for General Convention expenses		125.00
Cash on hand May 1st, 1914, for General Convention Assessments		125.00
Received from Unpaid Assessments reported at last Convention:		
St. John's Church, Alma, 1912-1913	7.00	
St. John's Church, Alma, 1913-1914	15.00	
Trinity Church, Bay City, 1913-1914	171.00	
St. Paul's Church, Bad Axe, 1913-1914	4.00	
St. James' Church, Cheboygan, 1913-1914	8.75	
St. Andrew's Church, Detroit, 1913-1914	59.25	
St. Mary's Church, Detroit, 1911-1912	35.00	
St. Mary's Church, Detroit, 1913-1914	10.25	
St. Jude's Church, Fenton, 1913-1914	25.00	
Grace Church, Mt. Clemens, 1913-1914	47.50	
Trinity Church, Monroe, 1913-1914	25.00	
St. John's Church, Otter Lake, 1913-1914	6.00	
St. Paul's Church, Port Huron, 1913-1914	14.00	
		427.75
Received from Assessments 1914-1915		$5,228.64
		$7,227.28

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Sexton and Pages at last Convention	$ 20.00
Paid Salary of Secretary and Assistant	250.00
Paid Salary of Registrar	50.00
Paid Bishop's Traveling Expenses	500.00
Paid on account of Bishop's Salary	1,000.00
Paid Sundry Printing Bills	14.25
Paid Postage and Expenses of Treasurer	10.35
Paid Church Club as per Resolution of last Convention	1,029.72
Paid for 750 copies Journal and Tables last Convention	550.00
Paid for Postage and Expenses of Secretary	30.00
Paid for Miscellaneous Expenses as per resolution last Convention	65.00
Paid appropriation for General Board Religious Education	404.00
Paid Expenses Account Synod of Middle West	15.00
Paid Trustees as per Resolution last Convention	1,000.00
Cash on hand May, 1915, for General Convention Expenses	250.00
Cash on hand May, 1915, for General Convention Assessments	250.00
Cash on hand May, 1915	1,788.96
	$7,227.28

Unpaid Diocesan Assessments for year ending April 30, 1915.

St. Stephen's Church, Detroit, 1914-1915	$ 13.50
Christ Church, Flint, 1914-1915	20.00
St. Peter's Church, Hillsdale, 1914-1915	41.00
Grace Church, Lapeer, 1913-1914	8.00
St. Paul's Church, Lansing, 1914-1915	86.00
Trinity Church, Mackinac Island, 1912-1913	40.00
Trinity Church, Mackinac Island, 1913-1914	36.00
Trinity Church, Mackinac Island, 1914-1915	36.00
St. John's Church, Midland, 1914-1915	4.87
Christ Church, Owosso, 1913-1914	56.00
Christ Church, Owosso, 1914-1915	52.50
St. Paul's Church, Port Huron, 1914-1915	17.50
St. John's Church, Plymouth, 1913-1914	1.00
St. John's Church, Plymouth, 1914-1915	4.00

Digitized by Google

St. Paul's Church, Saginaw, 1914-1915	77.50
St. Paul's Church, St. Clair, 1914-1915	26.00
Emmanuel Church, St. Louis, 1913-1914	17.50
Emmanuel Church, St. Louis, 1914-1915	15.00
St. John's Church, Sandusky, 1913-1914	19.00
Total	$ 571.37

SUMMARY.

1912-1913	$ 40.00
1913-1914	137.50
1914-1915	393.87
Total	$571.37

Treasurer's Report of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, April 30, 1915.

WM. T. DeGRAFF, Treasurer, *In account with Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Diocese of Michigan.*

Cash on hand May 1, 1914		$2,460.35
Received from		
St. John's Church, Alma	$ 14.50	
Trinity Church, Alpena	48.49	
St. Andrew's Church, Algonac	3.57	
Christ Church, Adrian	10.00	
St. Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor	47.72	
Trinity Church, Bay City	56.05	
Grace Church, Bay City	5.00	
St. James' Church, Birmingham	61.53	
All Saints' Church, Brooklyn	5.40	
St. James' Church, Cheboygan	10.00	
Trinity Church, Caro	6.70	
St. James' Church, Dexter	1.00	
St. John's Church, Durand	6.45	
Christ Church, Dearborn	1.50	
St. Mary's Church, Detroit	14.73	
St. George's Church, Detroit	2.04	
St. Mark's Church, Detroit	3.80	
St. Joseph's Church, Detroit	12.89	
St. Matthias' Church, Detroit	23.23	

Digitized by Google

Christ Church, Detroit	272.33	
St. Thomas' Church, Detroit	9.94	
Trinity Church, Detroit	138.66	
St. John's Church, Detroit	250.08	
St. Barnabas' Church, Detroit	2.70	
Mariners' Church, Detroit	1.27	
Church of the Epiphany, Detroit	20.61	
Church of Our Saviour, Detroit	5.00	
Church of the Messiah, Detroit	62.64	
St. Paul's Church, Detroit	316.41	
Christ Church, East Tawas	7.81	
Christ Church, Flint	5.00	
St. Paul's Church, Greenfield	5.00	
St. Mary's Mission, Grass Lake	1.00	
St. Paul's Church, Gladwin	1.50	
St. James' Church, Grosse Is'e	4.50	
St. Albans' Church, Highland Park	23.60	
Christ Church, Hagensville	1.00	
Calvary Church, Hillman	2.00	
St. Peter's Church, Hillsdale	3.41	
St. Paul's Church, Jackson	26.36	
Grace Church, Long Rapids	1.00	
St. Mark's Church, Marine City	1.95	
Trinity Church, Monroe	6.25	
Church of Good Shepherd, Onaway	2.00	
Grace Church, Port Huron	151.06	
Grace Church S. S.	10.00	
Church of Transfiguration, Pte. aux Pins	2.00	
All Saints' Church, Pontiac	27.55	
St. Philip's Mission, Rochester	1.41	
Calvary Memo. Church, Saginaw	12.00	
St. John's Church, Saginaw	50.00	
St. Paul's Church, Saginaw	6.00	
Grace Church, Standish	3.50	
St. John's Church, Sandusky	1.35	
St. Peter's Church, Tecumseh	10.93	
St. Stephen's Church, Wyandotte	15.62	
St. Luke's Church, Ypsilanti	19.55	
		1,817.59

Digitized by Google

Received from Trustees:		
Income from Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	$2,315.23	
Income from Davis Fund	675.00	
Income from Baldwin Fund	60.00	
Income from Wells Legacy	105.00	
Income from Kelsey Legacy	228.25	
		3,383.48
Received from other sources:		
Little Helpers	6.00	
Letter from Rev. S. S. Chapin to Geo. H. Minchener, Trustee, dated June 3d, 1897, found in looking over old papers turned over by Mr. Minchener, containing $3.00 in cash from the Women's Auxiliary of St. Paul's Church, Port Huron	3.00	
		9.00
		$7,670.42

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Beneficiaries	$4,600.00	
Paid Trustees for transfer to Permanent Fund	500.00	
Cash on hand May, 1915	2,570.42	
		7,670.42

Last year we received Christmas calls from 81 parishes....2,213.78
This year we received Christmas calls from 60 parishes....1,817.59
A decrease of 21 contributions and of $396.19 in amount collected.
Last year $4,306 was paid beneficiaries. This year $4,600.

WM. T. DeGRAFF, Treasurer, *In account with Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund Special Account, year ending April* 30th, 1915.

Cash on hand May 1st, 1914	$1,200.51
Received from Mrs. Mary C. Sleeper	200.00
Received interest on account	35.02
	$1,435.53
Paid Beneficiaries	$ 350.00
Cash on hand May 1st, 1915	1,085.53
	$1,435.53

Digitized by Google

Treasurer's Report of Standing Retiring Allowance Fund.

WM. T. DeGRAFF, Treasurer, *In account with Standing Retiring Allowance Fund, year ending April* 30th, 1915.

Cash on hand, May 1st, 1914		$ 76.51
Received from Unpaid Assessments reported at last Convention:		
St. Mary's Church, Detroit, 1913-1914	$ 3.25	
St. Matthew's Church, Detroit, 1913-1914	4.65	
Grace Church, Lapeer, 1913-1914	.65	
St. John's Church, Otter Lake, 1913-1914	.50	
	$970.75	

Received from Assessments, year ending April 30, 1915.

		$1,056.31
Paid Beneficiaries		$ 950.00
Bank balance, May, 1915	$181.31	
Less reserved to meet outstanding chk.	75.00	
Cash on hand May, 1915		106.31
		$1,056.31

Unpaid Assessments Standing Retiring Allowances for Year Ending April 30, 1915.

St. John's Church, Howell, 1914-1915	$ 0.57
Trnity Church, Hudson, 1914-1915	.57
Trinity Church, Mackinac Island, 1914-1915	6.55
Christ Church, Owosso, 1914-1915	9.66
St. Paul's Church, Port Huron, 1914-1915	3.22
St. John's Church, Plymouth, 1914-1915	.69
Emmanuel Church, St. Louis, 1914-1915	2.76
St. John's Church, Sandusky, 1914-1915	2.07
Total	$26.09

Digitized by Google

Report of the Committee on the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Convention.

Your Committee begs leave to report that the accounts of Wm. T. DeGraff, Treasurer, viz.: With the Diocese of Michigan, Standing Retiring Allowance Fund, the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Special Account, together with the vouchers pertaining thereto have been examined and were found to be correct and in order.

Balances in the various funds were certified to as being on hand by the banks with which they were deposited.

CHARLES L. RAMSAY,
F. A. ALDRICH,
R. C. HARGREAVES,
Committee.

The hour for the report of the Pension Fund Committee having arrived, the report was presented and the resolutions contained therein were adopted. In order to give the required time for the presenting and discussion of this report, the special orders of the day for 3:30 and 4:30 p. m. were postponed indefinitely.

Report of the Committee on the Church Pension Fund.

The Committee on the Church Pension Fund appointed at the last Convention to take into consideration the relation that the Diocese of Michigan should bear to the Church Pension Fund, and report at this Convention, begs leave to report as follows:

1. The Church Pension Fund as approved by the General Convention at its last meeting proposes to give the following annuities and benefits:

(A) An annuity, upon retirement at 68, of one and one-quarter of one per cent. of the average stipend multiplied by the number of years of service, with a minimum annuity of $600. For continuous service from 28 to 68 this will mean half of the average stipend.

(B) A disability benefit to those disabled before the age of 68 equal to forty per cent. of the average stipend for the last five

Digitized by Google

years, to last during the continuance of the disability and to be not less than $600.

(C) An annuity to the widow of a clergyman dying in active service or after retirement equal to one-half that the husband would have been entitled to during their marriage with a minimum of $300 a year, provided that the marriage took place before the husband's retirement.

(D) Annuities for minor orphans of a clergyman graduated according to age: $100 for each child under seven; $200 for each child between seven and fourteen; $300 for each dependent minor over fourteen, provided that the combined annuities to widow and orphans shall not exceed the annuity that the husband would have been entitled to. The Trustees of the Church Pension Fund hope that they will not have to insist upon this point.

2. The plan proposed approved by the General Convention in 1913 and approved by our own Convention in 1914, is the first attempt to put the Pensions of the clergy upon a sound financial basis, and while it will take forty years to bring the plan into full operation, it nevertheless gives to the clergy of the Church during all that time the assurance of better provision for the future than now and puts every clergyman upon an equal plane without regard to his Diocesan Canonical residence.

3. The cost of the annuities and benefits is placed upon the source from which the stipend or any part of it is paid, Diocese, Missionary Board, Parish, Mission, the total cost to the Diocese being approximately $7,437.00 per annum. Deducting from that amount the income available from the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund now invested, $2,204.00, leaves the net sum of $5,233.00 to be raised from the sources mentioned above. The sum due from each source has been compiled and furnished to such source in the circular letter requesting action concerning the same.

Inasmuch as the proposed plan presents the only valid assurance of any adequate provision for death, disability, or old age, your Committee presents the following resolutions and recommends their adoption:

Resolved, That the Diocese of Michigan enter the Church Pension Fund and become a part thereof, if the necessary number of Dioceses concur.

Digitized by Google

Resolved, That the Treasurer, Board of Missions and any other agency of the Diocese paying any part of the stipends of the Bishop and clergy be and are hereby directed to pay the sums required by the Church Pension Fund, when said fund is legally established.

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Diocese be and are hereby instructed to pay the annual income of all Funds held by them for the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, to the Church Pension Fund, when said Fund is legally established.

Resolved, That the Committee on Canons be and is hereby instructed to present to this Convention a Canon and such changes in Canons as shall be necessary to make these resolutions effective.

W. WARNE WILSON,
JOHN MUNDAY,
HENRY P. COPE,
D. P. SULLIVAN,
Committee.

The special order of the day for 3:30 p. m., the receipt of Church Club communications, was taken up. The report of the special committee of the Church Club in regard to the General Convention of 1919 was accepted and the resolution contained therein adopted.

Report of Special Committee of the Church Club on the General Convention, 1919.

To the Eighty-Second Annual Convention of the Diocese of Michigan:

The Board of Governors of the Church Club have discussed to a considerable extent the possibility and feasibility of securing for this Diocese (to be held in the City of Detroit) the Triennial Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1919. To that end it appointed early in this year a committee to study the question, ascertain the financial cost of such an undertaking, as well as the amount of work involved in its preparation. From the information which the Committee has obtained, it would seem to them that something between twelve and fifteen thousand dollars would be

Digitized by Google

needed to adequately entertain the General Convention. There would be as well the question of whether or not a suitable place for entertaining the Convention could be secured, in addition to the large amount of work which the preparation for a three weeks' session would entail.

On February 23rd this Committee presented the question with the result of its study to the general membership of the Club, which unanimously adopted the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Church Club of the Diocese of Michigan is favorably inclined towards the idea of endeavoring to bring the Triennial Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church of America to the City of Detroit in 1919, and that

It respectfully requests the Convention of the Diocese of Michigan to appoint a committee to consult with the Committee of the Board of Governors regarding such action, for the purpose of submitting the question to the Annual Convention of 1916 for final action at that time.

We would respectfully bring to the attention of this Convention the fact that the appointment of such committee would not finally commit the Convention and the Diocese at this time to the proposed undertaking. The desire of the Board of Governors is simply that the Committee of Convention and the Committee of the Church Club, co-operating, may ascertain the mind of the individual parishes and missions of the Diocese and also of the individual churchmen throughout the Diocese in regard to holding the Convention in Detroit in 1919, to secure some idea as to whether or not the amount of money necessary to such an undertaking can be raised, etc.

In order to bring this matter properly before the Convention we offer the following resolution:

Resolved, That this Convention accept and adopt the suggestion of the Church Club of the Diocese of Michigan and request the Chair to appoint a committee consisting of two clergymen and one layman to co-operate with the Committee of the Church Club and report to the Convention in 1916.

The Bishop appointed as the special committee asked for in the above resolution Rev. W. D. Maxon, D. D., Rev. Henry Tatlock, D. D., and Mr. W. S. Fish, of Saginaw.

Digitized by Google

Rev. Dr. Marquis presented on behalf of the Club its plan for parish institutes and appealed to the clerical members of the Convention for their co-operation in this proposed new work.

The question of adopting a uniform system of parish accounts, presented by a special committee of the Church Club, was referred to a special committee consisting of Mr. D. P. Sullivan of Detroit, Mr. F. E. Beard of Port Huron, and Mr. M. F. Cottrell of Jackson.

The hour of 5 p. m. having arrived, adjournment of the Convention was postponed indefinitely.

The special order of the day for 4:30 p. m. was taken up and the following nominations were made:

For Treasurer of the Convention—Mr. W. T. DeGraff.

For Registrar of the Diocese—Rev. Paul Ziegler.

For Standing Committee of the Diocese—Rev. W. Warne Wilson, Rev. W. D. Maxon, D. D., Rev. Henry Tatlock, D. D., Rev. S. S. Marquis, D. D., Mr. George Hargreaves, Prof. George W. Patterson, Mr. Sidney T. Miller.

For Deputies to Synod of Province of the Mid-West—Rev. Emil Montanus, Rev. H. H. H. Fox, Rev. John Munday, Rev. John McCarroll, M. D., Rev. W. D. Maxon, D. D., Rev. A. A. Warren Hastings, Rev. E. B. Jermin, Rev. J. B. Pengelly, Rev. W. H. Poole, Mr. James Cosslett Smith, Mr. Dudley W. Smith, Mr. D. P. Sullivan, Mr. L. S. Trowbridge, Mr. Samuel Post, Dr. Mortimer Willson, Mr. F. A. Aldrich and Mr. H. R. Browne.

Committee on Nomination of the Missionary Committee presented the following names: Mr. D. P. Sullivan, Mr. F. J. Weber, Mr. R. McClelland Brady and Mr. C. A. Lightner of Detroit, Dr. Mortimer Willson of Port Huron,

Digitized by Google

Mr. Henry W. Douglas of Ann Arbor, Mr. W. W. Clarke of Jackson. On motion, the report of the committee was adopted and the above named gentlemen declared elected.

On motion, the Rules of Order were suspended and the report of the Missionary Committee was postponed until Thursday morning.

The report of the Special Committee on Church Architecture was accepted and the Canon accompanying the report was referred to the Committee on Canons.

Report of the Committee on Church Architecture.

To the Eighty-Second Annual Convention:

The Committee appointed by the Bishop at the last Convention, to consider the matter of establishing a Church Architecture Commission in the Diocese of Michigan, begs leave to submit the following report:

The matter of a Church Architecture Commission was first brought up in the American Church in the Diocese of Newark in 1906. The following year they adopted the canon establishing such a Commission which has been in successful operation ever since. Since that time Commissions have been created in the Dioceses of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Bethlehem, Maine, Los Angeles, and Oregon, while similar canons are this year being presented to the conventions of New York and Michigan with several other states.

May we explain briefly that there are two general functions of a Church Architecture Commission. The first is to control, so far as possible, the architectural fitness of church buildings erected in the Diocese. The second is to provide experienced counsel and advice as to constructional details such as costs, materials and workmanship.

There is no necessity to prove the value of controlling the architectural fitness of church buildings erected in the Diocese. In the first place, the floor plans of buildings, the manner of laying them out, should be done under the guidance of those who can advise as to the most churchly plans to follow, the most convenient arrangements for the use of the Episcopal Church. Very few of

Digitized by Google

our church buildings in Michigan are without some blunders of planning (which could have been prevented by such a Commission as we propose), such as poor use of the available space, and large areas of wasted space.

Again in the style of architecture used, and in the proper or improper use of it, there is another large field for such a Commission. The usual style for Church buildings is "Gothic," and it is most fitting. Gothic Architecture, and especially English Gothic, is the result of one of those rare events in human history, which is as mysterious and wonderful as the touch of the Holy Spirit. For twice in recorded history, and once before it began, a nation of artizans suddenly became a race of consummate artists. Every common stone cutter was able to work miracles in stone; the sort of work, like the work of every genius, which baffles imitation or reproduction. Just as suddenly they lost their gifts and their almost superhuman artistry, and became again mere mechanics. And we have been mere mechanics since their time, and the best we can do is to follow their examples. It is mere folly for us today to attempt to develop a style of architecture of our own, for our genius does not lie in this direction. Here then is a great work for a Church Architecture Commission. For we know nothing of Gothic art. Any school house or railroad station slanders Gothic art by using its name, if it only has pointed arches over its windows! Even churches with some pretensions to "Gothic" will contain features taken from every period of Gothic work, and you can probably find in it some Romanesque or Spanish Mission features too. With the exception of a few very expensive buildings, we have practically no examples of Gothic architecture in our American cities. It is no wonder that our laymen are entirely innocent in the matter, while the clergy will call a building pretty or ugly according to whether or not the brick work or the painting please the eye. The worst offenders are the architects. Nine out of ten of them have never made any study of Gothic architecture. They have made most of their living by designing dwelling houses, store fronts and an occasional school house. In designing a church, they think first of seating capacity, next of cost and then of creature comforts. If there is any money left when these are attended to they will then add a little architecture in the form of trimmings. The great sin of

Digitized by Google

architects is in thinking that architecture and beauty are of secondary importance. They must learn, and a Church Architecture Commission will he'p them learn, that it is not necessary to sacrifice beauty to utility. They can both be put in the same building. You need not spend more money on a beautiful building than on an ugly one. The reason why one is ugly and the other beautiful is that in one the money is well spent and in the other it is mis-spent. It is not simply the buildings which cost upwards of $50,000 which can be beautiful. A simple and beautiful building may be built for just as small a sum as is required for a monstrosity, and the latter may cost more in the end. Our little country chapels may be conspicuous for their beauty, if we provide safeguards against poor architecture. We of the Episcopal Church have a responsibility in this matter. If we raise our standards, our brothers of other Churches will be taught to do likewise. A Commission such as we suggest, will do much in this direction.

The other task of the Commission is to give council and advice in matters of construction. Many of our Parishes and Missions are today apologizing and explaining because their Church buildings were poorly constructed. They are also spending money, and ought to spend more, in repairing the damages done by time to poor materials and workmanship. There are so many ways such wastes may creep in. Often vestries and committees are not made up of men having any practical experience in building and are not competent to give intelligent attention to the work, even if they have the time to do it. Losses may be incurred by dishonest architects and contractors, carelessly drawn plans and loosely written specifications, if there are any specifications at all, haphazard estimates, by wasted space and by cutting costs in wrong places, by the use of poor materials at high prices, and by a whole brood of tricks the experienced contractor is too often familiar with, by which the cost to him may be reduced. Now the Commission would be, of course, unable to stop all these losses, but it could save hundreds and perhaps thousands of dollars on each building, by inspection of sketches, plans, estimates and specifications. The need for experienced council and advice in these matters is manifestly very great. In the case of Missions receiving help from the Diocese the Commission could absolutely control the situation, but in the case of independent parishes it should act in an advisory capacity only. It could well

Digitized by Google

become so useful, however, that Parishes would be only too glad to look to it for help and council.

We believe, therefore, that a Church Architecture Commission should be established in this Diocese, and in accordance with this opinion we submit the following canon, and urge its adoption by this Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. L. TORRANCE,
HENRY JEROME SIMPSON.
Committee.

May 19th, 1915.

Resolutions presented by the Rev. Dr. Tatlock, calling for the amendment of the first and second sections of Canon 15 of the Canons of the Diocese, were referred to the Committee on Canons.

A proposed Canon providing for the election of deputies and provisional deputies to the Synod of the Province of the Mid-West was referred to the Committee on Canons.

On motion, the Convention then adjourned, to re-assemble in Palestine Lodge House at 6:30 p. m.

FIRST DAY—Evening Session.

6:30 p. m.

The Convention re-assembled in Palestine Lodge House. After dinner the Convention was called to order by the President. The President made a brief address setting forth the activities of the Church Club since its organization.

The President informed the Convention that it had neglected to make nominations for members of the Trustees of the Diocese, and on motion the following nominations were made: Rt. Rev. Charles D. Williams, D. D., Mr. James T. Whitehead, Mr. W. T. DeGraff, Dr. C. B. Burr,

Digitized by Google

Mr. Samuel Post, Mr. Dudley W. Smith, Mr. A. E. Sleeper, Mr. L. H. Paddock and Mr. C. H. Campbell.

The report of the Committee on the State of the Church was received with the hearty thanks of the Convention for the laborious and careful work which the committee had bestowed upon it.

Report of the Committee on the State of the Church.

To the Eighty-second Annual Convention of the Diocese of Michigan:

During the past year four new churches have been completed and occupied, St. Paul's Church. Lansing; Grace Church, Standish; St. Paul's Church, Romeo, and St. Mary's Church, Detroit. St. Paul's Church, Lansing, replaces an old and unsightly frame building that has been a reproach to the Church in the Capital city of our State for many years. Too much credit cannot be given to the energy and ability of the present rector, whose engineering skill and structural knowledge enabled him to draw the plans and superintend the construction of the new church. Grace Church, Standish, and St. Paul's Church, Romeo, establish the Church in towns where before there have been no buildings, and are due to the activity of the Rev. H. A. Daly in Romeo and Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M. D., at Standish.

Some months ago the church at Henrietta was burned. This but served as a challenge to the energy and devotion of the parishioners who immediately set about rebuilding. A few weeks ago the Bishop laid the corner stone of the new church, and he expects to return in June to consecrate the church. This is made possible by individuals of the congregation assuming the indebtedness and giving their personal notes to cover it.

On Easter Tuesday the Bishop consecrated the new Goulden Memorial Chapel of Grace Church, Port Huron.

All Saints Parish, Pontiac, has just completed a new brick rectory, which takes the place of the old frame structure.

Our congratulations are extended to St. Paul's parish, Flint, which celebrated the seventy-fifth anniversary of the organization of the church.

Digitized by Google

Mariners' Church, Detroit, promises to become once more the center of active and useful church work. The trustees have turned the present plant over to the Bishop as a center for social work in the city.

With 19 parishes and missions still to hear from, 1,540 baptisms have been reported. The total from all stations reported last year was 1,484.

1,120 confirmations are reported. Last year from the whole diocese 1,079 were reported.

Last year 17,576 communicants were reported. This year, with 15 parishes and missions still to hear from, 21,184 communicants are credited to the diocese.

We had 7,987 scholars in our Sunday Schools last year. This year there are reported 8,678, an increase of 691.

On the whole this year shows a marked improvement over last year.

Your Committee has done nothing more than collect and report the statistics for this year.

The parishes and missions not reporting are: Grace, Belleville; St. Paul's, Brighton; Grace, Jonesville; Trinity, Mackinac; St. John's, Port Austin; St. Paul's, St. Clair; Emmanuel, St. Louis; St. John's, Sandusky; Ephphatha, Detroit; St. Thomas', Omer; St. Andrew's, Ithaca; St. John's, Grosse Ile.

In his last annual address, the Bishop placed before the Convention certain facts regarding the Church in Detroit, with the recommendation that the matter be referred to the Committee on the State of the Church. He asked certain very direct questions.

"Is the Church doing her full share in Christianizing this city? and if not, why not? and how may she do it?"

The Bishop also suggested that this Committee extend their investigations into the comparative statistics of the Church outside of Detroit. It was a heavy task which we have tried to fulfil.

We have tabulated the vital statistics of the Diocese outside of Detroit for forty years.

With the aid of these tables and the census reports for the years 1880, 1890, 1900, 1910, covering a period of thirty years, we have computed the relative growth of population and communicants in the towns and cities outside of Detroit.

Digitized by Google

In addition we have presented certain other comparisons that seemed to us to be worthy of attention.

The Church Club of the Diocese of Michigan has done approximately the same for the city of Detroit for a period of twenty years. We are indebted to them for the study of the Church in Detroit.

Your Committee realize the imperfection of any estimate of the Church's condition based on statistics. Yet we believe the results of our study to be of sufficient importance to present to you for your consideration and action, should action be deemed necessary.

We begin with the city of Detroit.

In 1894 there were 217,876 people in Detroit. Today there are about 600,000.

In 1894 there were 6,219 communicants of the Church in Detroit. Today there are 7,376.

In these twenty years, while the city gained 382,124, more than doubling its population, the Episcopal Church gained only 1,157 communicants—less than one communicant to every 300 people in increased population.

In 1894, the Episcopal Church Sunday Schools in Detroit had an enrollment of 4,785 scholars. Today there are enrolled only 3,541 scholars—a loss of 1,244 scholars.

In 1894, there were 14 Parishes or organized Missions, and four unorganized Missions, making a total of 18 places of worship. After 20 years, and to serve double the population, it has 18 Parishes, two organized, and two unorganized Missions, a total of 22. A gain of only four.

In 1894 Detroit was the leader of its class, in having the highest percentage of communicants to the population. Today it is last. In Buffalo the percentage of increase in communicants was nearly three times that of the percentage of increase in population. In Pittsburgh the Church grew approximately twice as fast as the population. In Cincinnati more than three times as fast. In Baltimore nearly three times as fast. In Cleveland the Church grew half as fast again as the population. In Detroit the Church has failed to grow as fast as the population. Detroit has grown 175% in population in 20 years. The Church has grown only 18% in communicants. In the United States the Church has increased in communicants 74%. In Detroit only 18%.

Digitized by Google

The influx of foreign population cannot be blamed, for the Methodist Church in the same period has grown 139%; the Presbyterian Church 82%; the Baptist Church 49%; the Episcopal Church 18%.

These facts indicate a very decided deficiency in the Church's method of work. Not the least serious of these facts is the decrease in the number of scholars in the Church Sunday Schools of Detroit. It may well be that this accounts for the small gain of the Church compared with the population. It is a matter of surprise that Detroit under these conditions has gained even 18%.

Three explanations may be given for this condition:

1. Our people have no children.

2. Our people do not send their children to our own Sunday Schools.

3. Twenty years ago our Sunday Schools were more largely recruited from unattached families than today. In other words there was a more aggressive spirit then than now.

Your Committee is under the impression that all three explanations enter into the condition confronting our Sunday Schools in Detroit.

We offer no solution because it rather belongs to the Diocesan Board of Religious Education to work out.

In answer to the Bishop's first question, we believe the Church is not doing her share in Christianizing the city. It would seem that the reason is to be found in the lukewarmness and lack of aggressive action on the part of our Church people. We need greater loyalty and devotion on the part of the great body of our Church people in Detroit.

Your Committee present the following results of their study of the tabulated statistics of the Church outside of Detroit. Comparing the statistics with the census reports for the 30-year period between 1880 and 1910 we find:

In the five cities of 25,000 and over in 1910 the total increase in population was 184.4%. The increase in the number of communicants for the same cities and during the same period was 265.4%.

Digitized by Google

	Increase in Population.	Increase in Communicants.
Bay City	126%	436%
Flint	360%	113%
Jackson	90%	115%
Lansing	278%	681%
Saginaw	68%	Loss— 18%

The growth in Lansing and Bay City is noteworthy, being respectively 681% and 436%. Saginaw shows a loss of 18% in communicants, while the city has grown 68%.

In five cities of between 10,000 and 25,000, the growth in population has been 133%, and in communicants 243.4%.

	Increase in Population.	Increase in Communicants.
Adrian	39%	67%
Alpena	108%	380%
Ann Arbor	85%	306%
Pontiac	321%	209%
Port Huron	112%	255%

Only one city in this group has failed to keep pace with the growth in population. Pontiac, while increasing in population 321%, increased in communicants only 209%.

In cities of between 5,000 and 10,000 population the total average increase has been 133%. In communicants, 287.5%. Cheboygan has increased in population 240%; in communicants 1,200%. Hillsdale and Monroe, while increasing 47% and 48% respectively in population, have lost in communicants 57% and 14%.

	Increase in Population.	Increase in Communicants.
Cheboygan	240%	1200%
Hillsdale	47%	Loss— 57%
Monroe	48%	Loss— 14%
Mt. Clemens	157%	192%
Owosso	284%	190%
Wyandotte	130%	321%
Ypsilanti	24%	181%

In cities of between 1,000 and 5,000 population, either the census reports have failed to give complete returns for the 30-year period

Digitized by Google

or the statistics of the Church are incomplete for that period. This is true also of a number of cities of less than 1,000 inhabitants.

	Increase in Population.	Increase in Communicants.
Corunna	Loss 6%	Loss 10% in 30 yrs.
Hudson	Loss 4%	Gain 27% in 30 yrs.
Ithaca	Loss 5%	Gain 55% in 10 yrs.
St. Louis	Loss 5%	Gain 285% in 30 yrs.
West Branch	Loss 7%	Gain 463% in 10 yrs.
Wayne	Loss 3%	Gain 30% in 10 yrs.

These six cities show a loss in population while, with the exception of Corunna, there has been a gain in communicants. In Algonac, where the population has been stationary for ten years, the communicants have gained 317%. Birmingham has gained in population 33% in ten years, and 208% in communicants during the same period. Midland in 30 years has gained 66% in population and in communicants 258%. St. Johns in 30 years gained 14% in population and 174% in communicants.

Sandusky gained 66% in population and 350% in communicants in 10 years.

There are some striking losses: Jonesville remained stationary in population in 30 years, but lost 46% in communicants. Lapeer gained 43% in population in 30 years but lost 54% in communicants in the same period. Croswell gained 180% in population in 20 years but lost 9% in communicants. Howell gained 9% in population but lost 62% in communicants in 30 years. Tecumseh gained 15% in population and lost 21% in communicants in 30 years.

The data of the other cities of this class follows:

	Increase in Population.	Increase in Communicants.
Alma	53%	62% in 20 yrs.
Bad Axe	433%	90% in 30 yrs.
Caro	78%	166% in 30 yrs.
Clinton	8%	116% in 30 yrs.
East Tawas	110%	733% in 30 yrs.
Fenton	9%	93% in 30 yrs.
Marine City	123%	68% in 30 yrs.
Onaway	125%	262% in 10 yrs.
St. Clair	36%	82% in 30 yrs.
Trenton	300%	187% in 30 yrs.

Digitized by Google

In cities of less than 1,000 population in 1910 we find the following results of our study:

	Increase in Population.	Increase in Communicants.
Au Sable.....	Loss 100%	Loss 50%
Brighton	Loss 4%	Loss 23%
Brooklyn	Gain 28%	Gain 59%
Coleman	Gain 350%	Gain 412%
Dearborn	Gain 12%	Gain 61% in 10 yrs.
Deckerville	Gain 33%	Gain 53% in 10 yrs.
Dexter	Loss 22%	Loss 38% in 20 yrs.
Gagetown	Gain 49%	Gain 58% in 15 yrs.
Grass Lake	Gain 26%	
Grosse Ile	Gain 5%	Gain 91% in 10 yrs.
Hillman	Gain 62%	Gain 15% in 10 yrs.
Lexington	Loss 47%	Gain 23%
Mackinac Is.	Loss 27%	Gain 56%
Otter Lake	Gain 12%	Gain 237% in 20 yrs.

Only two places, Brighton and Dexter, show a loss greater in communicants than in population. Au Sable, because of local conditions known to the Committee, has lost heavily in population, but only 50% in communicants. Lexington and Mackinac Island, while losig in population, have gained in communicants.

It is apparent that with a few exceptions the Church outside of Detroit has grown faster than the population.

From our tables we find that while in most of the parishes and missions outside of Detroit the number of families have steadily increased, the number of children in our Sunday Schools has not increased proportionately. In many cases the number has decreased. For example:

In Port Huron, in 1875, 194 scholars were reported in the Sunday School of Grace Church, and 118 families identified with the Church. In 1914 there were 184 scholars and 300 families reported.

Adrian shows 143 scholars in Sunday School in 1875 and 142 families. In 1914 they reported 74 Sunday School scholars and 109 families—a loss of 50% in scholars and 30% in families.

Digitized by Google

We ask the same question we asked in regard to the Church in Detroit: Have our people ceased to have children? Do they send them to other Sunday Schools? Is our Church less aggressive than it was 40 years ago?

Two other items are of interest in regard to the life of a parish or mission. Where a Sunday School has been established and maintained regularly the parish has shown healthy and vigorous life; that is, the Baptisms and Confirmations have been regular and continuous, and while in some places the number of communicants has not increased, these parishes have sent their members into other places.

Where there has been no Sunday School the Church has languished. For example, in Vassar the Sunday School has been spasmodic; its life has been weak. The Church at Corunna, when it had a Sunday School, was vigorous and strong. When the Sunday School was given up the life of the Church languished. St. John's, Howell, during the first fourteen years of the church's existence, had a vigorous Sunday School, and the parish was vigorous. For the past 22 years there has been no Sunday School, and the Committee on the State of the Church in 1912 placed Howell in the group of weak and unpromising missions. The city gained 9% in population and lost 62% in communicants.

On the other hand, East Tawas has had a vigorous Sunday School since its organization, and the mission shows vigor and life. While the city has grown 110% the communicants have increased 733%.

Lexington has had a vigorous Sunday School. While the town has lost 47% in population the communicants have gained 23%.

It is needless to give too many examples. Your Committee concludes that the Sunday School is a strong factor in the life and vitality of parishes and missions.

Again—

The number of confirmations to communicants has, in most cases, steadily decreased. For example: In Pontiac, in the ten years from 1880 to 1889, there was one confirmation to 14 communicants; in the ten years from 1900 to 1909 there was one confirmation to 22 communicants. Confirmations depend largely on the membership of the church. The condition above mentioned indicates a growing lukewarmness and lack of zeal on the part of the Church members.

Digitized by Google

In closing this report another question of some importance presents itself to your Committee. Lexington, in three years, from 1899 to 1901 inclusive, reports 39 confirmations. Yet, in the same period, the communicants increased only 16.

Midland in six years, 1900 to 1905 inclusive, reports 80 confirmations, but an increase of only 37 communicants.

Monroe in three years, 1905 to 1907 inclusive, reports 23 confirmations, yet no increase in communicants in the same period.

Lansing in four years, 1902 to 1905, reports 101 confirmations, yet in the same period an increase of only 58 communicants.

Jackson in six years, 1909 to 1914 inclusive, reports 147 confirmations, but an actual loss in the same period of 11 communicants.

We have taken our figures at random and chosen the cities at random. We surmise that the reports for these places would show, during those years, under losses, a large number under the caption "otherwise." What has become of these losses otherwise than by death and transfer? Is there any way that such losses may be prevented?

To sum up:

1. The growth of the Church outside of Detroit, in proportion to the population, has been encouraging, being on the average faster than that of the population.

2. The Sunday School is a strong factor in the life and vitality of the parishes and missions.

3. The decrease in the number of children in our Sunday Schools in proportion to the number of families is cause for alarm.

4. Where parishes and missions have had regular services by a clergyman the life of the parish or mission has been steady.

5. There has been a great reduction in the number of confirmations compared with the number of communicants, indicating a lack of zeal and devotion on the part of the communicant members of the Church.

6. There has been an undue proportion of losses compared with the number confirmed.

It is not the work of this Committee to suggest remedies. We present our findings, such as they are, with a full realization of the weakness of statistics.

Digitized by Google

There are many other things entering into the life of a parish which statistics cannot show. But we believe the deductions we have made are, on the whole, correct.

Very respectfully submitted,

A. D. JAMIESON,
W. H. POOLE,
H. J. SIMPSON,
HERBERT H. H. FOX.

The report of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education was accepted and adopted.

Report of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education.

To the Eighty-second Annual Convention:

In accordance with the wishes of the Bishop for further assistance in carrying on the missionary work of the Church and for someone to further the interests of religious education in the Diocese, the Board undertook to find a man who might combine the functions of a Canon Missionary and an Educational Secretary.

After correspondence with several possibilities, the Board realized that it was not practicable to secure the proper man for the salary that was available, and it was and still is the unanimous opinion of the members of the Board that the duties of a Canon Missionary and an Educational Secretary would be too conflicting to be performed by the same person.

The chief work of the Board during the year has been the conducting of a survey of the Diocese to ascertain the general methods of instruction and management in vogue in the Sunday School.

The following results are interesting:

Ratio per child to communicant for any parish—

Parishes with less than 100 communicants..	.97 child per com.
Parishes from 100 to 300 communicants.....	.54 child per com.
Parishes over 300 communicants.....	.37 child per com.

48 schools use 32 different kinds of Lesson Material.
22 schools are graded in accord with standard curriculum.
24 schools are not graded in accord with standard curriculum.
8 schools are partially in accord with standard curriculum.
25 schools make no provision for training teachers.

Digitized by Google

12 schools intend to make provision.
5 schools have weekly teachers' meetings.
4 schools have monthly teachers' meetings.
8 schools have occasional teachers' meetings.

About 14 out of 48 schools replying are doing positive work in missionary teaching.

11 schools help to support the church.
37 maintain the school, in whole or in part.
36 give to missions in whole or in part.
5 give to local charities.
14 schools are supported by the Church.
27 schools are supported by school contributions.
2 schools are supported by separate contributions.
16 schools use the Duplex Envelope system.
38 schools do not use the Duplex Envelope system.

The Board believes in the employment of an Educational Secretary, who shall give his entire time to the work of introducing the best systems of instruction and management in the schools of the Diocese, provided the right man can be found and an adequate salary guaranteed.

Until such a Secretary can be employed, the Board stands ready to furnish such information regarding Sunday School problems as the various rectors and superintendents may seek.

The Board does not want to dictate any particular policy, but the members are willing to do all in their power to help raise the Sunday Schools of the Diocese of Michigan to the highest condition of efficiency.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. POOLE, Chairman,
HENRY JEROME SIMPSON,
LOUISE W. ATKINSON,
WM. L. TORRANCE,
CHARLES L. RAMSAY.

On motion, the Convention adjourned to reassemble in St. Paul's Cathedral at 9 a. m. Thursday, May 20.

The delegates attended a reception given at the Episcopal Residence by Bishop and Mrs. Williams.

Digitized by Google

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

9 A. M.

The Holy Communion was celebrated in St. Paul's Cathedral at 7:00 o'clock by the Rev. A. H. Kennedy and Rev. Cecil C. Purton.

Morning prayer was said at 9:00 o'clock by Rev. William Heilman and Rev. Hubert W. Wells.

The Convention reassembled in the parish house and was called to order by the President.

On motion, the calling of the roll of clerical and lay delegates was dispensed with and those clergy and laymen who had not answered to roll call on the first day were requested to report to the Secretary.

The minutes of the first day's session were read and after certain minor corrections had been made were approved.

The report of the Trustees of the Diocese and the Treasurer of the Episcopal Fund was read and referred to the proper committee.

Report of the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Diocese of Michigan.

To the Eighty-second Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Diocese of Michigan:

The Secretary and Treasurer of the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Diocese of Michigan, submits the following report for the year ending April 30th, 1915:

During the year the Trustees received two bequests of $1,000 each from the Estate of Mrs. Julia H. Mills, to be held in Trust, and the income used for the benefit of St. John's Church, Sandusky, and Christ Church, Crosswell, respectively.

The Trustees also received a bequest of $1,000 from the Estate of Mrs. George Hendrie, for the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and a gift of $500 from Mrs. Ammi Wright for the same fund.

Digitized by Google

We received during the year deeds of lots in Rose City and Plymouth, and we purchased the Presbyterian Church and land at Port Austin.

There is submitted herewith a report of the condition of the several Trust funds, administered by the Trustees, together with a list of properties owned or held in Trust by them.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Dated, May 12, 1915.

LEWIS H. PADDOCK,
Secretary and Treasurer.

LIST OF PROPERTIES HELD BY THE TRUSTEES.

1	St. John's, Alma	$ 6,400
2	Trinity, Alpena	30,000
3	St. John's, Au Sable	800
4	St. John's, Bay City	1,875
5	St. Paul's, Bad Axe	7,400
6	Grace, Belleville	3,200
7	St. James, Birmingham	7,500
8	St. James, Bridgehampton (lot)	100
9	St. Paul's, Brighton	4,000
10	St. John's, Chesaning	1,500
11	St. Andrew's, Coleman	700
12	St. Paul's, Corunna	3,000
13	Christ Church Rectory, Croswell	1,400
14	St. Mary's, Deckerville	500
15	Episcopal Residence, Detroit	16,000
16	All Saints', Detroit	5,500
17	St. Mark's, Detroit	5,000
18	St. Matthew's, Detroit	10,000
19	St. Philip's, Detroit	4,500
20	St. Stephen's, Detroit	7,500
21	St. John's, Dryden	3,000
22	St. John's, Durand	10,500
23	Christ Church, East Tawas	3,000
24	St. Mary's, Grass Lake	1,200
25	Grace, Gagetown	850
26	St. James', Grosse Ile	9,000
27	St. John's, Grosse Ile	1,500

Digitized by Google

28	Christ Church, Hagensville	900
29	Christ Church, Henrietta	2,000
30	Calvary, Hillman	1,800
31	St. John's, Howell	1,000
32	Trinity, Hudson	7,000
33	Good Samaritan, Jackson	250
34	Grace, Lapeer	5,800
35	Good Shepherd, Lexington	3,000
36	Grace, Long Rapids	1,200
37	St. John's, Midland	3,000
38	St. Katherine's, Meridian	500
39	Grace, Mt. Clemens	15,000
40	Good Shepherd, Onaway	1,600
41	St. John's, Otter Lake	3,100
42	Lot, Plymouth	200
43	St. Paul's, Port Huron	4,000
44	Church and Lot, Port Austin	1,800
45	Advent, River Rouge	1,600
46	Lot, Rose City	100
47	St. Andrew's, Romulus	1,500
48	St. John's, Sandusky	2,500
49	St. Paul's, St. Clair	5,200
50	Grace, Standish	750
51	Lot, Taymouth	500
52	Lot, Ubley	100
53	St. John's, Vassar	1,500
54	Trinity, West Branch	6,000

EPISCOPAL FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Interest paid in	$4,622.76	
Principal paid in	50.00	
Amount received from the Treasurer of the Diocese to help care for overdraft of April 30, 1914	1,000.00	
Discount on bonds purchased	.12	
		$ 5,672.88

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Overdraft April 30, 1914	$ 720.32	
Bishop's salary	5,000.00	
Investments made	50.00	
Accrued interest paid	.60	
Exchange charged by bank on check received, re Green contract	.50	
		$ 5,771.42
Overdraft		$ 98.54

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Oregon, Washington Timber Co. bonds, 6 per cent	$ 250.00	
Tri-City Railway & Light Co. bonds, 5 per cent	5,000.00	
Detroit, Monroe & Toledo Shore Line, 5 per cent	1,000.00	
Rapid Railway bonds, 5 per cent	5,000.00	
Croxton Steamship Co. bonds, 5 per cent	7,000.00	
Detroit Iron & Steel Co. bonds, 5 per cent	10,200.00	
Eastern Michigan Edison bonds, 5 per cent	5,000.00	
North American Steamship Co. bonds, 5 per cent	5,000.00	
East Ohio Gas Co. bonds, 5 per cent	1,000.00	
Niagara Light & Heat Co. bonds, 5 per cent	2,000.00	
Hermitage Realty Co. bonds, 5 per cent	2,375.00	
Joplin Gas Co. bonds, 6 per cent	1,000.00	
Goshen Gas Co. bonds, 6 per cent	2,000.00	
Bellevue Gas Co. bonds, 6 per cent	4,000.00	
S. E. Slade Lumber Co. bonds, 6 per cent	100.00	
Bond Lumber Co. bonds, 6 per cent	2,000.00	
Hobbs Wall Lumber Co. bonds, 6 per cent	1,750.00	
Northern Redwood Lumber Co. bonds, 6 per cent	50.00	
H. M. Campbell note, 5 per cent	5,000.00	
Henry Russell note, 5 per cent	25,000.00	
Detroit Chemical Co. stock, 8 per cent	5,000.00	
Frank Eurich note, 6 per cent	1,500.00	
John Green Land Contract (balance), 6 per cent	850.00	
		$92,075.00

Digitized by Google

DAVIS FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:		
Principal, April 30, 1914	$ 15.83	
Interest paid in	675.00	
		$ 690.83

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	$ 675.00	
		$ 675.00
Balance on hand		$ 15.83

CONDITION OF FUND.

Wyandotte & Detroit River bonds, 5 per cent	$ 3,000.00	
Hobbs Wall Lumber Co. bonds, 6 per cent	500.00	
National Gas, Electric Light & Power Co. stock, 6 per cent	3,000.00	
Minnesota & Ontario Power Co. bonds, 6 per cent	250.00	
Henry B. Ledyard note, 5 per cent	6,000.00	
Cash in bank	15.83	
		$12,765.83

JENNIE S. GREBBY LEGACY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:		
Principal April 30, 1914	$ 24.55	
Income April 30, 1914	48.17	
Interest paid in	52.00	
		$ 124.72

DISBURSEMENTS.

None.

Balance on hand	$ 124.72

Digitized by Google

CONDITION OF FUND.

Delray Sewer bonds, 5 per cent	$ 563.25	
Penn Timber Co. bonds, 6 per cent	450.00	
Cash in bank	124.72	
		$ 1,137.97

CHARLES S GREGORY MEMORIAL FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:		
Principal, April 30, 1914	$ 14.00	
Interest paid in	23.84	
		$ 37.84

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Treasurer Dexter Church	23.84
Balance on hand	$ 14.00

CONDITION OF FUND.

Delray Sewer bonds, 5 per cent	$ 187.75	
H. L. Bowles & Co. bonds, 5 per cent	250.00	
Penn Timber Co. bonds, 6 per cent	50.00	
Cash in bank	14.00	
		$ 501.75

H. P. BALDWIN LEGACY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Interest paid in	$ 320.00

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	$ 60.00	
Paid Bishop of Diocese	60.00	
Paid Diocesan Missions	200.00	
		$ 320.00

CONDITION OF FUND.

West Shore Railway bonds, 4 per cent	$ 8,000.00

Digitized by Google

A. B. PALMER MEMORIAL FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:		
Principal, April 30, 1914	$ 3.75	
Income, April 30, 1914	61.00	
Interest paid in	261.00	
		$ 325.75

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Diocesan Missions	$ 322.00
Balance on hand	$ 3.75

CONDITION OF FUND.

National Gas Electric Light & Power Co. stock, 6 per cent	$ 3,600.00	
Hobbs Wall Lumber Co. bonds, 6 per cent	750.00	
Cash in bank	3.75	
		$ 4,353.75

JOHN A. WELLS LEGACY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:		
Income, April 30, 1914	$ 105.00	
Interest paid in	210.00	
		$ 315.00

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	$ 105.00	
Paid Diocesan Missions	210.00	
		$ 315.00

CONDITION OF FUND.

Detroit, Grand Haven & Milwaukee Ry. Co. bonds, 6 per cent	$ 3,500.00

Digitized by Google

ALTHEA B. PACEY MEMORIAL FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:		
Principal, April 30, 1914	$ 6.12	
Interest paid in	4.16	
		$ 10.28

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Treasurer of Dexter Church		$ 4.16
Balance on hand		$ 6.12

CONDITION OF FUND.

Delray Sewer bonds, 5 per cent	$ 93.88	
Cash in bank	6.12	
		$ 100.00

PORT AUSTIN RECTORY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:		
Principal, April 30, 1914	$ 79.17	
Income, 1914	255.73	
Interest paid in	77.80	
		$ 412.70

DISBURSEMENTS.

Investments made	$ 360.00	
Taxes on property	6.85	
Accrued interest	2.94	
Property purchased of Presbyterian Church, Port Austin	1,200.00	
Recording discharge of mortgage and warranty deed	3.15	
Insurance premium on Church	76.70	
Architect's services—re Pt. Austin Church	10.00	
		$ 1,659.64
Overdraft		$ 1,246.94

Digitized by Google

CONDITION OF FUND.

Detroit Iron & Steel Co. bonds, 5 per cent	$ 500.00	
Penn Timber Co. bonds, 6 per cent	700.00	
City of New York Revenue bonds, 6 per cent	360.00	
		$ 1,560.00

POLLY SPRAGUE LEGACY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:		
Principal, April 30, 1914	$ 40.25	
Income, April 30, 1914	49.64	
Interest paid in	57.54	
		$ 147.43

DISBURSEMENTS.

Investments made	$ 40.00	
Accrued interest	.30	
		$ 40.30
Balance on hand		$ 107.13

CONDITION OF FUND.

Delray Sewer bonds, 5 per cent	$ 187.75	
Penn Timber Co. bonds, 6 per cent	800.00	
City of New York Revenue bonds, 6 per cent	40.00	
Cash in bank	107.13	
		$ 1,134.88

HENRY C. GREGORY MEMORIAL FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:		
Principal, April 30, 1914	$ 30.62	
Interest paid in	21.74	
		$ 52.36

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Investments made	$ 30.00	
Accrued interest	.27	
Paid Treasurer of Dexter Church	21.47	
		$ 51.74
Balance on hand		$ .62

CONDITION OF FUND.

Delray Sewer bonds, 5 per cent	$ 469.38	
City of New York Revenue bonds, 6 per cent	30.00	
Cash in bank	.62	
		$ 500.00

MISCELLANEOUS FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Interest paid in	$ 12.50

DISBURSEMENTS.

Overdraft, 1914	$ 386.84
Overdraft	$ 374.34

CONDITION OF FUND.

Hermitage Realty Co. bonds, 6 per cent	$ 250.00

FRANCES S. SMITH MEMORIAL FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:		
Principal, April 30, 1914	$ 2.50	
Interest paid in	80.00	
		$ 82.50

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Treasurer of Dexter Church	$ 80.00
Balance on hand	$ 2.50

Digitized by Google

CONDITION OF FUND.

S. E. Slade Lumber Co. bonds, 6 per cent	$ 500.00	
Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co. bonds, 5 per cent	1,000.00	
Cash in bank	2.50	
		$ 1,502.50

CAROLINE SEPES MEMORIAL FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:		
Principal, April 30, 1914	$ 1.50	
Interest paid in	18.00	
		$ 19.50

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Treasurer of Dexter Church	$ 18.00
Balance on hand	$ 1.50

CONDITION OF FUND.

S. E. Slade Lumber Co. bonds, 6 per cent	$ 300.00	
Cash in bank	1.50	
		$ 301.50

TROWBRIDGE MEMORIAL MISSIONARY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:		
Principal, April 30, 1914	$ 81.10	
Income, April 30, 1914	446.77	
Interest paid in	1,258.61	
		$ 1,786.48

DISBURSEMENTS.

Investments made	$ 75.00	
Set apart for Bishop's Emergency Fund	100.00	
Paid Diocesan Missions	1,514.00	
Western Pacific Ry. Coupons returned	33.33	
Accrued interest	.60	
		$ 1,722.93
Balance on hand		$ 63.55

Digitized by Google

CONDITION OF FUND.

City of Flint bonds, 4 per cent	$ 2,286.67	
County of Bay bonds, 4 per cent	2,666.67	
Western Pacific Ry. bonds, 5 per cent	1,253.34	
Empire Steamship bonds, 5 per cent	333.33	
Detroit, Monroe & Toledo Short Line Ry. bonds, 5 per cent	2,000.00	
Great Lakes Engineering Co. bonds, 5 per cent	4,500.00	
Detroit Iron & Steel Co. bonds, 5 per cent	7,000.00	
North American S. S. bonds, 5 per cent	1,000.00	
H. L. Bowles & Co. bonds, 5 per cent	250.00	
Delray Sewer bonds, 5 per cent	2,253.00	
Wisconsin Gas & Electric Co. bonds, 5 per cent	666.52	
Detroit, Ypsilanti & Ann Arbor Ry. bonds, 5 per cent	666.67	
Penn Timber Co. bonds, 6 per cent	900.00	
City of New York Revenue bonds, 6 per cent	75.00	
American Ship Building Co. stock, 7 per cent	1,184.00	
Cash in bank	63.55	
		$27,098.75

FRANCES GRAY SMITH LEGACY.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

None.

DISBURSEMENTS.

None.

CONDITION OF FUND.

Copper Range Consolidated stock	$ 7,500.00

AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:		
Principal, April 30, 1914	$ 2,042.31	
Income, April 30, 1914	90.38	
Principal paid in	2,500.00	
Interest paid in	2,326.04	
Discount on bonds	60.00	
		$ 7,018.73

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Investments made	$ 3,100.00	
Accrued interest	55.80	
Paid Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	2,315.23	
Western Pacific Ry. coupons returned unpaid	16.67	
		$ 5,487.70
Balance on hand		$ 1,531.03

CONDITION OF FUND.

Oregon, Wash. Timber Co. bonds, 6 per cent	$ 1,000.00	
Detroit, Ypsilanti & Ann Arbor Ry. bonds, 6 per cent	333.33.	
Joplin Gas bonds, 6 per cent	2,000.00	
S. E. Slade Lumber Co. bonds, 6 per cent	1,000.00	
Detroit, Monroe & Toledo Short Line Ry. bonds, 5 per cent	3,000.00	
Great Lakes Eng. Co. bonds, 5 per cent	5,500.00	
Detroit Iron & Steel Co. bonds, 5 per cent	1,500.00	
Western Pacific Ry. bonds, 5 per cent	626.66	
Wyandotte & Detroit River bonds, 5 per cent	2,000.00	
Empire Steamship Co. bonds, 5 per cent	166.67	
Rapid Ry. bonds, 5 per cent	5,000.00	
County of Bay, 4 per cent	1,333.33	
City of Flint bonds, 4 per cent	1,143.33	
Wisconsin Gas & Electric bonds, 5 per cent	333.48	
Hillsdale City bonds, 5 per cent	2,500.00	
Hermitage Realty Co. bonds, 6 per cent	1,000.00	
Portland Gas & Coke Co. bonds, 5 per cent	3,000.00	
City of New York Revenue bonds, 6 per cent	100.00	
American Ship Building Co. stock, 7 per cent	592.00	
National Gas & Electric Co. stock, 6 per cent	600.00	
Henry M. Campbell note, 5 per cent	2,500.00	
H. B. Ledyard note, 5 per cent	12,000.00	
Cash in bank	1,531.03	
		$48,759.83

Digitized by Google

BISHOP'S EMERGENCY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:		
Principal, April 30, 1914	$ 35.57	
Amount set apart for fund	100.00	
Deed from Geo. Wilcox to Trustees and Plymouth property	1.00	
		$ 136.57

DISBURSEMENTS.

Recording deed	$ 1.06	
Rental of vault box 60 safety deposit	20.00	
Stamped envelopes and postal cards	4.75	
Insurance premium re Howell Church	32.50	
Insurance premium re Livernois Ave. Church	23.20	
Certified copy of Articles of Association of Trinity Church, St. Clair, and revenue tax	2.10	
		$ 83.61
Balance on hand		$ 52.96

WILLIAM L. DAVIS ESTATE FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:		
Principal, April 30, 1914	$ 20.51	
Income, April 30, 1914	12.74	
Interest paid in	126.20	
Principal paid in	83.32	
		$ 242.77

DISBURSEMENTS.

Investments made	$ 30.00	
Accrued interest	.27	
Paid All Saints Church, Pontiac	138.94	
		$ 169.21
Balance on hand		$ 73.56

Digitized by Google

CONDITION OF FUND.

Delray Sewer bonds, 5 per cent	$ 1,595.86	
Detroit Iron & Steel Co. bonds, 5 per cent	100.00	
Hermitage Realty Co. bonds, 5 per cent	150.00	
Penn Timber Co. bonds, 6 per cent	600.00	
City of New York Revenue bonds, 6 per cent	30.00	
Stezathowski land contract, 6 per cent	24.79	
Cash in bank	73.56	
		$ 2,574.21

RUFUS W. CLARK FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:		
Principal, April 30, 1914	$ 50.00	
Interest paid in	103.00	
Discount on bonds	.13	
		$ 153.13

DISBURSEMENTS.

Investments made	$ 50.00	
Accrued interest	.60	
Paid Treasurer Woman's Auxiliary	102.40	
		$ 153.00
Balance on hand		$ .13

CONDITION OF FUND.

Oregon, Wash. Timber Co. bonds, 6 per cent	$ 250.00	
East Ohio Gas bonds, 5 per cent	2,000.00	
Northern Redwood Lumber Co., 6 per cent	50.00	
Cash in bank	.13	
		$ 2,300.13

Digitized by Google

ST. BARNABAS' CHURCH PROPERTY, SOUTH BAY CITY.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand:		
Principal, April 30, 1914	$ 4.33	
Income, April 30, 1914	37.08	
Interest paid in	12.50	
		$ 53.91

DISBURSEMENTS.

None.

Balance on hand	$ 53.91

CONDITION OF FUND.

Hermitage Realty Co., 6 per cent	$ 250.00	
Cash on hand	53.91	
		$ 303.91

S. L. SMITH FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:		
Income, April 30, 1914	$ 23.59	
Interest paid in	30.00	
		$ 53.59

DISBURSEMENTS.

None.

Balance on hand	$ 53.59

CONDITION OF FUND.

Minnesota & Ont. Power Co. bonds, 6 per cent	$ 500.00	
Cash in bank	53.59	
		$ 553.59

Digitized by Google

ELIZA JACKLIN ESTATE FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:		
Principal, April 30, 1914	$ 5.46	
Interest paid in	10.00	
		$ 15.46

DISBURSEMENTS.

Overdraft on principal cared for	$ 4.20
Cash on hand	$ 11.26

CONDITION OF FUND.

Hermitage Realty Co. bonds, 6 per cent	$ 200.00	
Cash in bank	11.26	
		$ 211.26

JOANNAH GREGORY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:		
Principal, April 30, 1914	$ 2.50	
Interest paid in	60.00	
		$ 62.50

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Treasurer of Dexter Church	$ 60.00
Balance on hand	$ 2.50

CONDITION OF FUND.

Consolidated Lumber Co., 6 per cent	$ 1,000.00	
Cash in bank	2.50	
		$ 1,002.50

Digitized by Google

KELSEY LEGACY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:		
Principal, April 30, 1914	$ 4,928.50	
Income, April 30, 1914	31.30	
Interest paid in	310.20	
Discount on bonds	12.25	
		$ 5,282.25

DISBURSEMENTS.

Investments made	$ 4,940.00	
Accrued interest	59.13	
Paid Diocesan Missions	54.12	
Paid Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	228.25	
		$ 5,281.50
Balance on hand		$ .75

CONDITION OF FUND.

Oregon, Wash. Timber Co. bonds, 6 per cent	$ 500.00	
Hermitage Realty Co. bonds, 6 per cent	300.00	
Northern Redwood Lumber Co., 6 per cent	4,900.00	
City of New York Revenue bonds, 6 per cent	40.00	
Cash in bank	.75	
		$ 5,740.75

TROWBRIDGE MISSIONARY LEGACY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:		
Principal, April 30, 1914	$ 94.74	
Income, April 30, 1914	178.50	
Interest paid in	165.23	
Principal paid in	62.50	
		$ 500.97

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Investments made	$ 100.00	
Accrued interest	.82	
		$ 100.82
Balance on hand		$ 400.15

CONDITION OF FUND.

Delray Sewer Co. bonds, 5 per cent	$ 2,253.00	
Minnesota & Ontario Power Co. bonds, 6 per cent	125.00	
S. E. Slade Lumber Co. bonds, 6 per cent	100.00	
City of Portland, Oregon, bonds, 6 per cent	1,037.50	
Penn Timber Co. bonds, 6 per cent	750.00	
City of New York Revenue bonds, 6 per cent	100.00	
Stezathowski Land contract, 6 per cent	18.44	
Cash in bank	400.15	
		$ 4,784.09

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

None.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Overdraft, April, 1914	$ 40.95	
Interest on Mortgage on Bishop's residence	480.00	
R. Helson, repairs to Bishop's residence	33.30	
Insurance premium on Bishop's residence	42.00	
		$ 596.25
Overdraft		$ 596.25

BELA HUBBARD BEQUEST.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:		
Principal, April 30, 1914	$ 14.10	
Income, April 30, 1914	550.88	
Interest paid in	277.50	
		$ 842.48

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

None.

Balance on hand		$ 842.48

CONDITION OF FUND.

Pacific Power & Light Co. bonds, 5 per cent	$ 3,000.00	
Hobbs Wall Lumber Co. bonds, 6 per cent	2,000.00	
Hermitage Realty Co. bonds, 6 per cent	150.00	
Cash in bank	842.48	
		$ 5,992.48

A. W. COMSTOCK BEQUEST.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Interest paid in	$ 250.00	

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Trinity Episcopal Church, Alpena	250.00	

CONDITION OF FUND.

Missouri Pacific bonds, 5 per cent	5,000.00	

SPRAGUE LEGACY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:		
Principal, April 30, 1914	$ 19.14	
Income, April 30, 1914	173.19	
Interest paid in	270.49	
Principal paid in	104.18	
		$ 567.00

DISBURSEMENTS.

Order dismissing bill in suit of Sprague vs. Protestant Episcopal Church	$ 2.00	
Investments made	225.00	
Accrued interest	1.84	
		$ 228.84
Balance on hand		$ 338.16

Digitized by Google

CONDITION OF FUND.

Delray Sewer bonds, 5 per cent	$ 3,661.13	
Detroit Iron & Steel Co. bonds, 5 per cent	500.00	
Minnesota & Ontario Lumber Co. bonds, 5 per cent	125.00	
Penn Timber Co. bonds, 6 per cent	750.00	
Hermitage Realty Co. bonds, 6 per cent	325.00	
City of New York Revenue bonds, 6 per cent	225.00	
Stezathowski Land Contract, 6 per cent	30.52	
Cash in bank	338.16	
		$ 5,954.81

JULIA H. MILLS ESTATE.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Bequest for St. John's Church, Sandusky, Mich.	$ 1,000.00	
Bequest for Christ Church, Croswell, Mich.	1,000.00	
Interest paid in	60.00	
		$ 2,060.00

DISBURSEMENTS.

Inheritance tax on $1,000, left St. John's Church, Sandusky, Mich.	$ 45.00	
Investments made	2,000.00	
Accrued interest	10.84	
		$ 2,055.84
Balance on hand		$ 4.16

CONDITION OF FUND.

Great Southern Lumber Co. bonds, 6 per cent	$ 1,000.00	
City of New York Revenue bonds, 6 per cent	1,000.00	
Cash in bank	4.16	
		$ 2,004.16

Digitized by Google

HENRIETTA CHURCH, MICHIGAN.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Proceeds received from Insurance re loss by fire (church)	$ 1,306.55	
Re loss by fire (rectory)	343.00	
		$ 1,649.55

DISBURSEMENTS.

Boyd E. Van Horn, insurance on parsonage, paid	$ 143.00	
Boyd E. Van Horn, insurance on sheds, paid	200.00	
Boyd E. Van Horn, to apply on rebuilding church	700.00	
Boyd E. Van Horn, balance of insurance money, paid	606.55	
		$ 1,649.55

TROWBRIDGE MISSION CHAPEL FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand, April 30, 1915 ..... $ 33.61

DISBURSEMENTS.

None.

C. B. DAVIS LEGACY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

None.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Overdraft, April 30, 1915 ..... $ 77.50

Digitized by Google

PONTIAC CHARITY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand April 30, 1915		$ 1.11

DISBURSEMENTS.

None.

CARSONVILLE CHURCH LOT.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:		
Income, April 30, 1914	$ 22.24	
Interest paid in	5.00	
		$ 27.24

DISBURSEMENTS.

W. J. McCrea, cashier, purchase of Lot 8, Block 4, Carson's Sub. of Carsonville	$ 150.00	
L. E. Warner, Register of Deeds, recording two deeds	1.65	
		$ 151.65
Overdraft		$ 124.41

CONDITION OF FUND.

Detroit Iron & Steel bonds, 5 per cent	$ 100.00

HARBOR BEACH GUILD.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Received from Mrs. Richard Ward	$ 35.00

DISBURSEMENTS.

None.

Digitized by Google

TRINITY CHURCH, HUDSON.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Interest paid in	$ 5.84	
		$ 5.84

DISBURSEMENTS.

Overdraft, April 30, 1914	$ 1.03	
Treasurer of Lenawee Co., paving tax	55.34	
		$ 56.37
Overdraft		$ 50.53

CONDITION OF FUND.

Detroit Iron & Steel bonds, 5 per cent ..... $ 100.00

TRIAL BALANCE AS OF MAY 1, 1915.

9	Episcopal Fund	$ 94,889.73	$ 3,098.88
12	Davis Fund	13,422.50	690.83
15	Jennie S. Grebby Fund	1,011.00	124.72
19	C. S. Gregory Fund	511.34	37.84
25	H. P. Baldwin Fund	8,320.00	320.00
27	A. B. Palmer Fund	4,668.25	325.75
29	J. A. Wells Fund	3,605.00	105.00
33	A. B. Pacey Fund	89.84	2.08
35	Port Austin Rectory Fund	3,213.64	412.70
43	Polly Sprague Fund	1,064.05	147.43
45	H. C. Gregory Fund	510.08	11.32
53	Miscellaneous Fund	677.84	60.33
57	Frances S. Smith Fund	1,535.00	40.00
58	Caroline Sepes Fund	316.50	19.50
60	Frances Gray Smith Fund	7,500.00	.....
62	Trowbridge Memorial Missionary Fund	27,749.66	1,069.86
69	Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	48,089.62	2,766.80
71	Bishop's Emergency Fund	2,048.04	2,101.00
86	Wm. L. Davis Estate Fund	2,745.58	326.09
88	Rufus W. Clark Fund	2,440.24	153.00
90	St. Barnabas' Church	243.17	53.91
94	Sam L. Smith Fund	500.00	53.59

Digitized by Google

96	Eliza Jacklin Estate Fund	198.74	15.46
98	Joannah Gregory Fund	1,057.50	62.50
101	Cash	1,205.57	.....
108	Kelsey Fund	5,713.81	.....
112	Trowbridge Missionary Legacy Fund	4,543.01	563.47
120	Episcopal Residence Fund	596.25	.....
130	Bela Hubbard Bequest	4,985.90	842.48
140	A. W. Comstock Bequest	5,250.00	250.00
143	Sprague Legacy	5,678.25	414.88
152	Inventory	21,498.33	264,186.58
160	Julia Mills Estate	4,055.84	2,060.00
185	Trowbridge Mission Chapel	.....	33.61
186	C. B. Davis Legacy Fund	77.50	.....
190	Pontiac Charity Fund	.....	1.11
191	Carsonville Church	251.15	27.24
191	Harbor Beach Guild	.....	35.00
192	Trinity Church, Hudson	153.37	3.34
		$280,416.30	$280,416.30

Report of the Committee to Examine the Report and Accounts of the Trustees and Treasurer of the Episcopal Fund.

Your Committee has examined the report of the Trustees of the Diocese and their Treasurer and found all securities in agreement with the report and the accounts in perfect condition.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL FAUDE.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Diocese be authorized to transfer from the principal of the Episcopal Fund a sufficient sum to pay the balance remaining due upon the Episcopal residence, viz., an $8,000 mortgage, and to take care of the overdraft $596.25 in the Episcopal Residence account, appearing in the report of the Treasurer for the year ending April 30, 1915.

The report of the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Committee was read and referred to the proper committee.

Digitized by Google

Diocesan Board of Managers.

Treasurer.

Ledger Statement, May 5, 1915.

	Dr.	Cr.
Contributions	.....	$ 55.72
Appropriations—Special	$ 418.02	
Appropriations—Missionary	11,608.91	.....
Allotments	.....	10,444.70
Trustees of Diocese	.....	2,300.12
Interest	8.94	.....
Back Pledges, 1913-14	.....	275.00
St. Clair, Rev. F. S. Devona	.....	16.67
Surplus, 1913-14	.....	1,583.69
Cash on hand, First & Old Detroit National Bank	2,640.03	.....
	$14,675.90	$14,675.90

Report of Managers of Board of Missions.

Year ending May 5, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand May 11, 1914 (page 82, 1914 Journal)		$ 1,583.69
Total pledges, 1914-15	$11,027.00	
Less amount unpaid (per list appended)	582.30	
		$10,444.70
From other sources (per list appended)		
Back pledges	$ 275.00	
Contributions	55.72	
From Trustees of Diocese	2,300.12	
Borrowed to pay monthly stipends	1,200.00	
		$ 3,830.84
Total		$15,859.23

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Grants (per list appended)		$11,592.24	
Detroit—St. George's (special repairs)		300.00	
Plymouth—St. John's (special expense)		50.00	
First & Old Detroit National Bank (borrowed money repaid)		1,200.00	
Interest on same, 6 per cent		8.94	
Expense—Treasurer's Office:			
Printing and postage	$52.50		
Mileage—Deans	10.52		
Services—Stenographer	5.00		
		$ 68.02	
			$13,219.20
To cash on hand May 5, 1915			$ 2,640.03

LIABILITIES.

St. Clair, Rev. F. S. Devona ..... $ 16.67

Respectfully submitted,

R. McCLELLAND BRADY,
Treasurer.

RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES.

From Trustees of Diocese:		
Palmer Legacy	$ 322.00	
Wells Legacy	210.00	
Baldwin Legacy	200.00	
Kelsey Legacy	54.12	
Trowbridge Memorial Fund	1,514.00	
		$ 2,300.12
From Back Pledges, 1913-14:		
Adrian—Christ	$ 25.00	
Detroit—St. Andrew's	100.00	
Detroit—St. George's	13.50	
Detroit—St. Matthew's	60.00	
Detroit—Mariners'	12.00	
Detroit—All Saints'	5.00	
Midland—St. John's	32.50	
Plymouth—St. John's	3.00	
Sandusky—St. John's	23.00	
Vassar—St. John's	1.00	
		$ 275.00

Digitized by Google

Contributions:		
Brighton—St. Paul's	$ 3.00	
Whittemore & Taft	21.82	
South Branch	5.40	
Flint—St. Aidan's	2.86	
Jackson—St. Cuthbert's	1.00	
Detroit—Ephphatha	5.00	
Detroit—Ascension	7.96	
Au Sable—St. John's (excess of pledge)	8.68	
		$ 55.72
Borrowed from First & Old Detroit National Bank to pay stipends monthly		1,200.00
		$ 3,830.84

UNPAID PLEDGES, MAY 5, 1915.

PARISH.		
Cheboygan—St. James'	$ 13.00	
Hillsdale—St. Peter's	82.50	
Jonesville—Grace	27.50	
*Lansing—St. Paul's	109.30	
Mackinac Island—Trinity	71.00	
Owosso—Christ	105.00	
Monroe—Trinity	28.50	
†Saginaw—St. Paul's	35.00	
St. Clair—St. Paul's	52.50	
St. Louis—Emmanuel	30.00	
Hudson—Trinity	6.00	
Plymouth—St. John's	8.00	
Sandusky—St. John's	14.00	
		$ 582.30

*Paid on account since books closed, $9.80.
†Paid since books closed.

Digitized by Google

MISSIONARY STIPENDS FOR YEAR ENDING MAY 1, 1915.

SOUTHERN CONVOCATION.

Hamburg—Mr. A. Lief	$ 16.67	
Brooklyn and Cambridge—Rev. J. T. Ewing	235.00	
Dexter and Grass Lake—Rev. J. H. Eichbaum	350.00	
Henrietta—Mr. C. H. Merriam	250.00	
Jonesville—Rev. W. F. Jerome	150.00	
Hudson (Summer work)—Mr. C. E. Edinger, Jr.	100.00	
		$ 1,101.67

CENTRAL CONVOCATION.

Port Huron (St. Paul's)—Rev. J. E. Ryerson	$ 233.33	
Port Huron (St. Paul's)—Rev. J. A. Sullivan	66.67	
Otter Lake—Rev. Wm. H. Gallagher	100.00	
Lapeer and Dryden—Rev. Wm. H. Gallagher	250.00	
Durand—Rev. B. J. Baxter	600.00	
Flint (Christ)—Rev. C. E. Bishop	183.33	
		$ 1,433.33

SAGINAW VALLEY CONVOCATION.

Bad Axe—Rev. C. C. Kemp	$ 300.00	
Bay City (St. John's and Grace)—Rev. E. B. Jermin	350.00	
Caro and Vassar—Rev. W. H. Gallagher	500.00	
Coleman—Rev. J. G. Widdifield	16.67	
Coleman—Mr. V. Nusz	29.16	
Coleman (Summer work)—Mr. Donald Wonders	100.00	
Midland—Rev. J. G. Widdifield	383.33	
Lexington—Mr. H. W. Butler	80.00	
Lexington—Rev. John Hartley	291.66	
Saginaw (Calvary)—Rev. A. F. Schultzberg	200.00	
Deckerville and Carsonville (Summer work)—Mr. C. W. Sayres	100.00	
Gagetown—Rev. W. H. Gallagher	50.00	
Special Grant—Rev. Emil Montanus, Dean	15.71	
		$ 2,416.53

Digitized by Google

NORTHERN CONVOCATION.

East Tawas, Au Sable, etc—Rev. W. R. Blachford	$ 734.00	
Long Rapids, Onaway, etc.—Rev. W. H. Bulkley	800.00	
West Branch—Rev. F. Copeland	500.00	
Omer, Standish, Gladwin, etc.—Rev. J. H. Nimmo	450.00	
Rose City (Summer work)—Mr. Reginald Blachford	100.00	
Special Grant—Rev. A. A. W. Hastings, Dean	85.75	
		$ 2,669.75

DETROIT CONVOCATION.

Detroit—St. Philip's—Rev. E. N. MaConomy	$ 300.00	
Detroit—St. Stephen's—Rev. C. L. Arnold	300.00	
Detroit—Our Saviour—Rev. H. E. Ridley	300.00	
Detroit—St. George's—Rev. G. M. Brewin	137.50	
Detroit—St. Mark's—Rev. H. E. Ridley	400.00	
Detroit—Ascension—Rev. H. E. Ridley	100.00	
Detroit—St. Andrew's—Rev. Wm. L. Torrance	600.00	
Detroit—Greenfield and All Saints'—Mr. Chas. Wesley	100.00	
Royal Oak and Rochester—Rev. F. F. Kraft	300.00	
River Rouge—Rev. H. E. Ridley	100.00	
St. Clair—Rev. F. S. Devona	150.00	
Dearborn and Wayne—Rev. H. A. Stonex	300.00	
Grosse Ile (St. John's)—Rev. W. H. Thomas	100.00	
Detroit—(St. Mary's)—Rev. John S. Carrie	400.00	
Plymouth	.....	
Special Grant—Rev. John McCarroll, Dean	83.46	
		$ 3,670.96
Deaf Mutes—Rev. A. A. Abbott, Cleveland		300.00
		$11,592.24

MISSIONARY APPROPRIATIONS MADE BUT NOT USED, 1914-1915.

SOUTHERN CONVOCATION.

Hamburg	$ 83.33	
Special—Dean	100.00	
		$ 183.33

Digitized by Google

CENTRAL CONVOCATION.

Port Huron—St. Paul's	$ 100.00	
Flint—Christ Church	16.67	
Special—Dean	100.00	
		$ 216.67

SAGINAW VALLEY CONVOCATION.

Coleman	$ 25.00	
Lexington	128.34	
Special—Dean	84.29	
Sandusky, Deckerville and Carsonville	500.00	
		$ 737.63

NORTHERN CONVOCATION.

Onaway, Hagensville and Rogers City	$ 200.00	
Special—Dean	14.25	
		$ 214.25

DETROIT CONVOCATION.

Detroit—St. George's	$ 162.50	
St. Clair	33.33	
Marine City	100.00	
Special—Dean	16.54	
		$ 312.37
		$ 1,664.25

APPROPRIATIONS—SPECIAL—NOT USED.

Canon Missionary	$ 1,500.00	
Treasurer's Office—Expense	31.98	
		$ 1,531.98
		$ 3,196.23

STIPENDS UNPAID, MAY 1, 1915.

St. Clair—Rev. F. S. Devona	$ 16.67
	$ 3,212.90

The list of allotments for Diocesan Missions for the year ending May 1, 1916, was read and, on motion, the allotment was fixed at $12,277.50.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF MICHIGAN

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Missionary Appropriations for the year ending May 1, 1916
Adopted May 18, 1915

SOUTHERN CONVOCATION, REV. C. H. I. CHANNER, D. D. DEAN. $100

Stations.	Missionaries.	Appropriations.
Hamburg	Mr. L.E. Buckley (Ann Arbor)	$100
Brooklyn and Cambridge	Rev. J. T. Ewing	235
Dexter and Grass Lake		350
Henrietta	Mr. C. H. Merriam	250
Jonesville	Rev. W. F. Jerome	150
Hudson (Summer Work)		100
		$1,185.00

CENTRAL CONVOCATION, †REV. JOHN MUNDAY, DEAN.

Stations.	Missionaries.	Appropriations.
Pt. Huron (St. Paul's)	Rev. J. A. Sullivan	400
Otter Lake	Rev. W. H. Gallagher	100
Lapeer and Dryden	Rev. W. H. Gallagher	250
Durand	Rev. B. J. Baxter	600
Flint (Christ)	Rev. C. E. Bishop	400
		1,750.00

SAGINAW VALLEY CONVOCATION, REV. EMIL MONTANUS, DEAN. $100

Stations.	Missionaries.	Appropriations.
Bad Axe	Rev. C. C. Kemp	$300
Bay City (St. John's and Grace)	Rev. E. B. Jermin	350
Caro and Vassar	Rev. W. H. Gallagher	500
Lexington and Croswell	Rev. John Hartley	500
Port Austin (Summer Work		100
Coleman		200
Midland	Rev. J. G. Widdifield	400
Saginaw (Calvary Ch.)	Rev. A. F. Schultzberg	200
Sandusky, Deckerville and Carsonville		600
Gagetown	Rev. W. H. Gallagher	50
		$3,200.00

†Transferred by agreement to Dean, Northern Convocation.

Digitized by Google

NORTHERN CONVOCATION, REV. WARREN HASTINGS, DEAN.

Stations.	Missionaries.	Appropriation $	
E. Tawas, Au Sable, etc.	Rev. W. R. Blachford	$734	
Long Rapids Hillman, etc.	Rev. W. H. Bulkley	800	
West Branch, Grayling, Gaylord, St. Helens, etc.	Rev. F. Copeland	450	
Standish, Gladwin, Pinconning		450	
Rose City, etc. (Summer Work)		100	
Onaway, Hagensville, Rogers City		200	
			$2,734

DETROIT CONVOCATION, REV. JOHN M'CARROLL, M. D., DEAN.

Stations.	Missionaries.	Appropriations. $	
St. Philip's (Detroit)	Rev. E. N. MaConomy	$400	
St. Stephen's (Detroit)	Rev. C. L. Arnold	200	
Ch. of Our Saviour (Det.)	Rev. H. E. Ridley	300	
St. George's (Detroit)	Rev. J. H. Nimmo, Vicar	300	
Royal Oak and Rochester	Rev. F. F. Kraft, (Birmingham)	300	
River Rouge (Advent)	Rev. H. E. Ridley	100	
St. Mark's (Detroit)	Rev. H. E. Ridley	400	
St. Clair (St. Paul's)		200	
Dearborn and Wayne	Rev. H. A. Stonex	300	
Greenfield (St. Paul's)	Mr. Chas. Wesley	100	
Ascension (Detroit)	Rev. H. E. Ridley	100	
St. Andrew's Detroit	Rev. W. L. Torrance	600	
Special Grant (St. Mary's)	Rev. J. S. Carrie	400	
Grosse Ile (St. John's)	Rev W. H. Thomas, Trenton	100	
Mariners' Church (Det.)		500	
Plymouth (St. John's)	Mr. Henry Midworth	100	
Royal Oak (Special)		100	
			$4500

Expense		100.
Deaf Mutes	Rev. A. A. Abbot, Cleveland	300.
Educational Secretary		1,500.
		$15,769.

Digitized by Google

e Showing Parochial Expenses, Bases for Figuring Diocesan ssessments and Missionary Allotments, and Proposed Schedule for Year Ending April 30, 1916.

ation	Church or Mission	Parish Current Expenses	Bases	Assessments for Diocesan Expense 62½%	Allotments for Diocesan Missions 125%	Amounts of same accepted
an.....	Christ Church....	$2,150	$ 99	$ 62	$124	$ 75
nac.....	St. Andrew's.....	815	33	20 50	41	41
.....	St. John's.....	1,318	56	35	70	40
na.....	Trinity.....	2,253	105	65 50	131	131
Arbor.....	St. Andrew's.....	4,518	261	163	326	326
able ..	St. John's.....	57	2	1	2 50	2 50
Axe.....	St. Paul's.....	888	36	22 50	45	45
City.....	Trinity.....	4,138	231	144 50	289	289
"	Grace.....	1,115	45	28	56	56
"	St. John's.....	213	9	5 50	11	11
ville.....	Grace.....	....	....	....	....	....
ingham.....	St. James'.....	1,833	82	51	102 50	102 50
nton	St. Paul's.....	....	....	....	....	....
klyn.....	All Saints'.....	771	31	19 50	39	39
bridge.....	St. Michael's.....	299	12	7 50	15	15
....	Trinity.....	449	18	11	22 50	22 50
oygan.....	St. James'.....	991	40	25	50	50
on.....	St. John's.....	756	30	18 50	37 50	37 50
nan.....	St. Andrews'.....	180	7	4 50	9	9
nna.....	St. Paul's.....	....	....	....	....	....
vell.....	Christ Church....	630	25	15 50	31	31
born.....	Christ Church....	591	24	15	30	30
it.....	St. Andrew's.....	2,365	112	70	140	140
.....	St. Barnabas'..	712	28	17 50	35	35
.....	Christ Church....	16,094	1,571	982	1,964	1,964
.....	Epiphany.....	2,194	102	63 50	127 50	127 50
.....	St. George's.....	1017	48	30	60	60
.....	St. John's.....	13,529	1,264	790	1,580	1,580
.....	St. Joseph's.....	4,658	273	170 50	341	341
.....	St. Mark's.....	766	31	19 50	39	39
.....	St. Mary's.....	1,233	52	32 50	65	65
.....	St. Matthew's....	2,084	95	59 50	119	119

Digitized by Google

Location	Church or Mission	Parish Current Expenses	Bases	Assessments for Diocesan Expense 62½%	Allotments for Diocesan Missions 125%	Amounts of same accepted
Detroit	St. Matthias'	$2,315	$ 109	$ 68	$136	$ 136
"	Messiah	4,882	291	182	364	364
"	St. Paul's	14,292	1,355	847	1,694	1,694
"	St. Peter's	2,778	137	85 50	171	171
"	St. Philip's	1,139	47	29 50	59	65
"	Our Saviour	690	28	17 50	35	35
"	St. Stephen's	1,094	45	28	56	56
"	St. Thomas'	1,910	86	54	107 50	107 50
* "	St. Columba	....	1	....	1	1
* "	Ascension	80	3	....	4	5
"	Trinity	3,871	211	132	264	264
"	Mariners'	755	30	18 50	37	37
Dexter	St. James'	235	9	5 50	11	11
Dryden	St. John's	97	4	2 50	5	5
Durand	St. John's	551	22	14	27 50	35
East Tawas	Christ Church	538	22	13 50	27 50	27 50
Fenton	St. Jude's	501	20	12 50	25	25
Flint	St. Paul's	5,026	302	189	377 50	377 50
"	Christ Church	937	37	23	46	46
Gagetown	Grace	32	1	1	1	1
Gladwin	St. Paul's	303	12	7 50	15	15
Grass Lake	St. Mary's	129	5	3	6	6
Greenfield	St. Paul's	109	4	2 50	5	10
Grosse Ile	St. James'	1,863	83	52	104	75
Hagansville	Christ Church	46	2	1	2 50	2 50
Hamburg	St. Stephen's	205	8	5	10	10
Henrietta	Christ Church	255	10	6	12 50	12 50
Highland Park	St. Alban's	1,702	68	42 50	85	85
Hillman	Calvary	143	6	4	8 50	8 50
Hillsdale	St. Peter's	268	66	41	82 50	82 50
Howell	St. John's	....	....	....	....	5
Hudson	Trinity	134	5	3	6	6
Jackson	St. Paul's	6,046	395	247	494	494
Jonesville	Grace	560	22	14	27 50	27 50
Lansing	St. Paul's	2,319	109	68	136	136
Lapeer	Grace	278	11	7	14	14

Digitized by Google

Location	Church or Mission	Parish Current Expenses	Bases	Assessments for Diocesan Expense 62½%	Allotments for Diocesan Missions 125%	Amounts of same accepted
Lexington	Good Shepherd	$ 371	$ 15	$ 9 50	$19	$19
Long Rapids	Grace	101	4	2 50	5	5
Mackinac Isl'd	Trinity	1,346	57	36	71	71
Marine City	St. Mark's	319	13	8	16	16
Meridian	St. Katharine's	...	....	....	....	3
Midland	St. John's	840	34	21	42 50	42 50
Monroe	Trinity	988	40	25	50	25
Mt. Clemens	Grace	1,348	57	35 50	71	35
*Omer	St. Thomas'	34	1	....	1	1
Onaway	Good Shepherd	205	8	5	10	10
Otter Lake	St. John's	105	4	2 50	5	5
Owosso	Christ Church	1,881	84	52 50	105	50
Plymouth	St. John's	136	5	3	6	6
*Point Aux Pins	Transfiguration	138	6	....	7 50	7 50
Pontiac	All Saints'	2,786	137	85 50	171	171
Port Huron	Grace	3 682	198	124	248	248
" "	St. Paul's	630	25	15 50	31	31
*River Rouge	Advent	5	1	....	1	5
Rochester	St. Philip's	159	6	4	7 50	7 50
Romeo	St. Paul's	276	11	7	14	14
Saginaw	Calvary	965	39	24 50	49	49
"	St. John's	3,541	188	117 50	235	240
"	St. Paul's	2,398	114	71	142 50	142 50
St. Clair	St. Paul's	1,159	48	30	60	60
St. Johns	St. John's	1,573	69	43	86	86
Sandusky	St. John's	694	28	17 50	35	35
Standish	Grace	215	9	5 50	11	11
*Talf & Whittemore		68	3	....	4	4
Tecumseh	St. Peter's	1,239	52	32 50	65	65
Trenton	St. Thomas'	874	35	22	44	44
*Vassar	St.John's	21	1	....	1	1
*Wayne	St. John's	28	1	....	1	1
West Branch	Trinity	718	29	18	36	36
Wyandotte	St. Stephen's	1,519	66	41	82 50	50
Ypsilanti	St. Luke's	2,948	147	92	184	200
TOTALS		$9,823	$6,127.50	$12,277.50		$12,065.50

*Unorganized Missions not assessed for Diocesan expenses

Digitized by Google

Report of Committee on Report and Accounts of the Treasurer of the Diocesan Board of Missions.

To the Eighty-second Convention of the Diocese of Michigan:

The Committee report that they have examined the report of R. McClelland Brady, Treasurer of the Diocesan Board of Missions, and from comparison thereof with the certified bank balance, find the accounts to be correct.

H. HOBART BARBER, Chairman.
R. S. HANNAH.
HENRY OTIS.
LIONEL C. DIFFORD.

The hour for the election of officers and committees of the Convention having arrived, a ballot was taken for deputies to the Synod of the Province of the Mid-West, and the tellers, Rev. Charles L. Ramsay and Mr. Stephen D. Drake, retired.

On motion, the rules of order were suspended and the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. W. T. DeGraff as Treasurer of the Convention, which being done, he was declared elected.

The same action having been taken for the election of the Registrar of the Diocese, Trustees of the Diocese and Standing Committee of the Diocese, the following gentlemen were declared duly elected to these offices:

Registrar of the Diocese—Rev. Paul Ziegler.

Trustees of the Diocese—Rt. Rev. Charles D. Williams, D. D., Messrs. James T. Whitehead, W. T. DeGraff, Dudley W. Smith, A. E. Sleeper, Samuel Post, L. H. Paddock, C. H. Campbell and Dr. C. B. Burr.

Standing Committee of the Diocese—Rev. W. Warne Wilson, Rev. W. D. Maxon, D. D., Rev. Henry Tatlock, D. D., Rev. S. S. Marquis, D. D., Mr. George Hargreaves, Prof. George W. Patterson, Mr. Sidney T. Miller.

Digitized by Google

The report of the Committee on the Accounts of the Missionary Committee was accepted and adopted.

The report of the committee to examine the report and accounts of the Trustees of the Diocese and the Treasurer of the Episcopal Fund was accepted and adopted.

The report of the Committee on Unfinished Business was read and accepted.

Report of the Committee on Unfinished Business.

Your Committee on Unfinished Business beg to report that they have examined the minutes of the Convention of 1914, and find the following of unfinished business:

1. The matter of unpaid Diocesan assessments and Retiring Fund allowances, as shown on the books of the Treasurer, at the close of April 30, 1914.—Special Committee.
2. The consideration of that portion of the Bishop's address referring to the statistics of the Diocese.—Committee on the State of the Church.
3. The matter of the relation of the Diocese of Michigan to the Church Pension Fund.—The Committee on the Church Pension Fund.
4. The matter of a proposed Canon providing for a Commission on Church Architecture.—Special Committee.
5. The matter of an amendment of the Warner-Crampton law in reference to St. Barnabas' Church.—Special Committee.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL MISSIONARY.

May 1, 1914, to April 30, 1915, inclusive.

RECEIPTS.

From individuals	$2,726.00
From collections in churches	340.25
From Women's Auxiliaries, Junior Auxiliaries, Little Helpers, etc	478.00
Total	$3,544.25

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salary and Traveling Expenses.....$3,544.25

Respectfully submitted,

W. S. SAYRES.

May 11, 1915.

The report of the Committee on Canons was read and the several sections contained therein were considered *seriatim*.

Report No. 1 was accepted and the resolution contained therein adopted.

Report No. 1, Committee on Canons.

The Committee on Canons, to which was referred the resolution of the Chancellor of the Diocese proposing a Canon to provide for the election of Deputies to the Provincial Synod, reports that, in its judgment, the proposed Canon is desirable, and recommends the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the following be adopted as Canon VIII, the succeeding Canons to be renumbered accordingly:

CANON VIII.

OF DEPUTIES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

Section 1. The Diocesan Convention shall annually elect, by ballot, four Clerical Deputies, canonically resident in the Diocese, and four Lay Deputies, domiciled communicants in the Diocese, to act as Deputies from the Diocese to the Synod of the Fifth Province, called the Province of the Mid-West, until their successors are chosen. Such Diocesan Convention shall also annually choose by ballot, as Provisional Deputies, four clergymen and four laymen having the same qualifications as the other Deputies; from these the Bishop shall designate one or more to supply any deficiency or deficiencies which may occur in the representation of the Diocese. Each person so designated by the Bishop, being furnished with his certificate thereof, shall have all the rights of a Deputy duly elected. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, or should the Bishop be unable to act, the designation shall be made by the remaining Deputies. It shall be the duty of the Deputies-elect to

Digitized by Google

signify to the Bishop, at least three weeks before the meeting of the Synod, whether they will attend to the duties of their office.

For the Committee.

HENRY TATLOCK, Chairman.

On motion, that section of the canon on the Church Pension Fund, penalizing a parish or mission for neglecting to pay premiums due from it, was stricken out.

Report No. 2 as thus amended was accepted and the lution contained therein adopted.

Report No. 2, Committee on Canons.

The Committee on Canons, to which was referred the resolution of the Special Committee on the Church Pension Fund proposing a Canon to define and establish the relation of the Diocese of Michigan to the Church Pension Fund, begs to report that, in its judgment, the proposed Canon, with certain modifications, is desirable, and recommends the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the following be adopted as Canon XI., the succeeding Canons to be renumbered accordingly:

CANON XI OF THE CHURCH PENSION FUND.

SECTION 1. In conformity with the resolutions adopted by the General Convention of 1913, setting forth the principles upon which a pension system for the clergy of the Church and their dependents should be constructed, pursuant to which the corporation, the Church Pension Fund, has been created to carry these principles into effect, the Diocese of Michigan adopts the system of the Church Pension Fund.

SEC. 2. The Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese shall appoint, annually, a Committee to be entitled The Committee on the Church Pension Fund, and to consist of one clergyman and two laymen. The duties of this committee shall be as follows:

1. To furnish annually to the Church Pension Fund the canonical roll of the clergy of this Diocese, and of the clergy canonically belonging to other dioceses or missionary districts who may be licensed to officiate in this Diocese, with a statement of the stipends received by each of said clergymen from any parish, mission, or other ecclesiastical organization in this Diocese.

Digitized by Google

2. To receive from the Church Pension Fund annually a statement of the premiums necessary to be paid by each parish, mission, or other ecclesiastical organization in the Diocese, in order that the clergymen in receipt of stipends from such parishes, missions, and other ecclesiastical organizations may be entitled respectively to pensions.

3. To receive from the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Diocese of Michigan, or other proper persons, the annual interest accruing on the money held for investment by said Trustees, or other proper persons, on behalf of aged and infirm clergymen or of the widows and orphans of clergymen, when this Canon goes into effect, and to transmit the same to the Church Pension Fund to be applied ratably on account of the premiums necessary to be paid by the parishes, missions, and other ecclesiastical organizations in the Diocese respectively.

4. To inform the duly constituted authorities of each parish, mission, and other ecclesiastical organization in the Diocese of the premiums payable by it, and of the time and manner of payment thereof.

5. To elect a Treasurer who may or may not be a member of the said Committee, who shall be required to give a bond satisfactory to the Committee, and whose duty it shall be to receive, monthly, from all of the parishes, missions, and other ecclesiastical organizations in this Diocese, the aforesaid premiums and to transmit the same to the Treasurer of the Church Pension Fund.

6. To inform the Church Pension Fund, from time to time, of the clergy and the widows and minor orphans of clergy, canonically connected with this Diocese, who may be entitled to receive pensions from the Church Pension Fund.

7. In general, to inform the clergy and laity of the Diocese of the pension system created by the General Convention, and committed by it to the operation of the Church Pension Fund, whereby the clergy of the Church are assured of pensions, as of right, to themselves in the event of old age or disability, and to their widows and minor orphans in the event of death, and to do all things that may be necessary or advisable in the premises, to the end that the moneys necessary to be paid by the parishes, missions, and other ecclesiastical organizations may be fully and systematically paid.

Digitized by Google

SEC. 3. 1. It shall be the duty of the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Diocese of Michigan to provide for the annual payment to the Committee on the Church Pension Fund of the premiums payable on behalf of the Bishop of the Diocese, and also of the Coadjutor Bishop and the Bishops Suffragan, if there be such, and it shall be the duty of said Trustees to pay said annual premiums to the Committee on the Church Pension Fund.

2. It shall be the duty of the Diocesan Board of Managers and Missionary Committee to provide for the annual payment to the Committee on the Church Pension Fund of the premiums payable on behalf of all clergymen receiving stipends from said Board and Committee, and it shall be the duty of said Board and Committee to pay said annual premiums to the Committee on the Church Pension Fund.

3. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer of the Diocese to pay annually to the Committee on the Church Pension Fund the premiums payable on behalf of all other clergymen whose stipends are paid directly by the Diocese, and to make all necessary arrangements to provide for the cost of such premiums.

SEC. 4. It shall be the duty of the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Diocese of Michigan, or other proper persons, to pay, semi-annually, or oftener at their option, to the Committee on the Church Pension Fund, all of the income of the investments held by said Trustees, or other proper persons, on behalf of aged and infirm clergymen or of the widows and orphans of clergymen, upon the said Trustees, or other proper persons, receiving satisfactory assurance from the Church Pension Fund that the latter corporation will assume and pay all of the annuities paid by the said Trustees, or other proper persons, when this Canon goes into effect, and so long as said payments are actually made by the Church Pension Fund.

SEC. 5. It shall be the duty of every clergyman receiving a stipend or stipends, and the duty of every parish, mission, or other ecclesiastical organization in the Diocese paying a stipend or stipends, to furnish a statement of such stipend or stipends to the Committee on the Church Pension Fund whenever said Committee shall, in writing, ask for such statement.

SEC. 6. Any parish or mission neglecting for two successive years to pay the full amount of its annual premium shall be deprived

Digitized by Google

of its right to participate and vote in the proceedings of the Convention of the Diocese, according to the Canons in that case made and provided, and shall continue so deprived until the said parish or mission has paid in full the said annual premiums for two successive years, when it shall be restored to all of its canonical rights in the Convention of the Diocese.

SEC. 7. This Canon shall go into effect when the Secretary of the Convention shall receive notification from the Church Pension Fund that dioceses, missionary districts, and General Boards or other General Institutions of the Church have, by legislation, provided for entering into the pension system of the Church Pension Fund in number sufficient, in the opinion of the said Church Pension Fund, to enable its system to go into operation; *Provided,* That the number of clergy canonically connected with said co-operating dioceses or missionary districts, or whose stipends are wholly paid by said co-operating Boards or General Institutions of the Church, shall be not less than two thousand individuals; and *Provided, further,* That the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Diocese of Michigan, or other proper persons, are satisfied that they can properly apply the income of the funds under their control as directed herein.

SEC. 8. No vested right shall obtain under or by virtue of this Canon, and the same may be repealed or amended.

For the Committee,

HENRY TATLOCK, *Chairman.*

Report No. 3 was accepted and the resolution contained therein adopted.

Report No. 3 of the Committee on Canons.

The Committee on Canons, to which was referred the resolutions offered by the Reverend the Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor, proposing certain amendments to Canon XV., begs to report that, in its judgment, the proposed amendments are desirable, and recommends the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, That Canon XV, Section 1, be amended by striking out the words "A Sunday School Commission, and," and inserting in place thereof the words "A Commission on Social Service;" and

Digitized by Google

that the same section be further amended by substituting a comma in place of the period after the words "A Commission on Domestic and Foreign Missions," and adding the words "and XIV. Three persons to serve as members of the Board of Religious Education."

Resolved, That Canon XV, Section 2, be amended by striking out, in the first sentence, the words "The members of the aforesaid committees and commissions," and inserting in place thereof the words "The appointees provided for in Section 1," so that the sentence shall read as follows: "The appointees provided for in Section 1 shall hold office from the close of the Convention at which they were appointed until the close of the following annual Convention."

Report No. 4 of the Committee on Canons.

The Committee on Canons, to which was referred the resolution of the Special Committee on Church Architecture proposing a Canon to create a Commission on Church Architecture, begs to report that, in its judgment, the proposed Canon is inexpedient.

The Committee therefore offers the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Committee be discharged from further consideration of the subject.

For the Committee,
HENRY TATLOCK, *Chairman.*

CANON OF THE COMMISSION ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.

SECTION 1. There shall be a commission on Church Architecture, which shall consist of the Bishop of the Diocese, together with two clergymen and two laymen annually appointed by him.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of every parish and mission which receives aid from the Diocese to inform the Commission, through the Bishop, of its intention to erect or extensively to alter any church building or buildings. When the site and general arrangements of the building or buildings shall have been approved by the Commission, the preliminary sketches of the same shall be submitted to the Commission for its counsel and advice. If these sketches shall receive the approval of the Commission, the completed drawings, specifications and estimates, shall then be laid be-

Digitized by Google

fore it for its counsel and advice. The construction may be begun upon receipt, by the parish or mission, of the Commission's final approval of these finished plans. The decision of a'l questions submitted to the Commission shall be given in writing within fifteen days after their receipt.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of every parish which does not receive aid from the Diocese, by its rector, wardens and vestrymen, to lay before the Commission, through the Bishop, the preliminary sketches, and later the completed drawings and specifications for any new building or buildings, or extensive alteration in existing building or buildings, for its suggestions; which suggestions shall be given in writing within fifteen days after receipt of such sketches and plans.

The following resolution was substituted for the resolution contained in this report:

Resolved, That the Canon to provide for a Commission on Church Architecture be re-committed to the Committee on Canons to be reported to and acted upon by the next Convention.

The tellers of election reported the following named gentlemen elected as clerical and lay deputies to the Synod of the Province of the Mid-West (whole number of votes cast, 92; necessary to a choice, 47): The Rev. Herbert H. H. Fox, Rev. W. D. Maxon, D. D., Messrs. James Cosslett Smith, Dudley W. Smith, Samuel Post and D. P. Sullivan.

But two of the clerical nominees having received a majority of the votes cast, a second ballot was taken and the tellers retired.

The tellers of election reported that there was no choice for the remaining two clerical deputies to the Synod of the Province of the Mid-West. On motion, the rules of order were suspended and the Rev. W. H. Poole and Rev. Emil Montanus, having received the next highest number of votes on the first ballot, were declared to be the choice of the Convention.

Digitized by Google

The report of the Committee on Retiring Allowances was read and the resolutions contained therein were adopted:

Report of the Committee on Retiring Allowances.

To the Eighty-second Annual Convention of the Diocese of Michigan:

The Standing Committee on Retiring Allowances respectfully submit the following report:

The title of the one applicant for Retiring Allowance, reported to the Convention by the Bishop, has been fully established.

The appropriation made for him from the "Christmas Fund" is as follows: REV. JOHN H. EICHBAUM, $300.00. The amount to be raised by assessment on his account is as follows:

Rev. John H. Eichbaum.....$300.00

Rev. William Charles has been reinstated in the list for Retiring Allowance.

The amount to be raised on account of those placed upon the retired list and still living, is as follows:

Rev. Garrett E. Peters	$300.00
Rev. George Vernor	300.00
Rev. Ralph Macduff	300.00
Rev. William Charles	300.00

The total amount necessary to be raised by assessment at this Convention is $1,600.00.

It will require an assessment of eighteen per cent. upon the parishes and missions liable to assessment to raise the required amount.

The following schedule is presented, showing the amount of the assessment of each parish and organized mission, which amount is required under the provision of the Canon to be paid to the Treasurer of this Convention, Mr. W. T. DeGraff, First and Old Detroit National Bank, Detroit, on or before the thirtieth day after the adjournment of this Convention.

Digitized by Google

Adrian	Christ Church	$ 17.82
Alma	St. John's	10.08
Alpena	Trinity	18.90
Algonac	St. Andrew's	5.94
Ann Arbor	St. Andrew's	46.98
Bad Axe	St. Paul's	6.48
Bay City	Trinity	41.58
" " (West)	St. John's	1.62
" " "	Grace	8.28
Birmingham	St. James'	14.76
Brooklyn	All Saints'	5.58
Cambridge	St. Michael and All Angels'	2.16
Caro	Trinity	3.24
Cheboygan	St. James'	7.20
Clinton	St. John's	5.40
Coleman	St. Andrew's	.80
Dearborn	Christ Church	4.32
Detroit	St. Paul's	243.90
"	Christ Church	282.78
"	Mariners'	5.40
"	St. John's	257.34
"	St. Peter's	24.66
"	St. Stephen's	8.10
"	Epiphany	18.36
"	Church of the Messiah	52 38
"	Church of Our Saviour	5.04
"	St. Andrew's	20.16
"	St. Barnabas'	5.04
"	St. George's	7.38
Detroit	St. Joseph's	49.14
"	St. Mark's	5.58
"	St. Philip's	8.46
"	St. Mary's	9.36
"	St. Matthew's	16.10
"	St. Matthias'	19.62
"	St. Thomas'	15.30
"	Trinity	37.98
Dexter	St. James'	1.80
Durand	St. John's	3.96
Dryden	St. John's	.72

Digitized by Google

East Tawas	Christ Church	3.96
Fenton	St. Jude's	2.30
Flint	St. Paul's	54.36
Gladwin	St. Paul's	2.16
Grass Lake	St. Mary's	.90
Greenfield	St. Paul's	.46
Grosse Ile	St. James'	14.94
Henrietta	Christ Church	1.80
Highland Park	St. Alban's	13.50
Hillman	Calvary	1.08
Hillsdale	St. Peter's	1.98
Howell	St. John's	
Hudson	Trinity	
Jackson	St. Paul's	71.10
Jonesville	Grace	2.53
Lansing	St. Paul's	19.62
Lapeer	Grace Church	1.26
Lexington	Church of the Good Shepherd	1.72
Long Rapids	Grace	.72
Mackinac	Trinity	6.55
Marine City	St. Mark's	2.34
Midland	St. John's	6.02
Monroe	Trinity	7.20
Mt. Clemens	Grace Church	6.55
Onaway	Good Shepherd	1.44
Otter Lake	St. John's	.72
Owosso	Christ Church	9.66
Pontiac	All Saints'	24.66
Plymouth	St. John's	.90
Port Huron	Grace Church	35.64
" "	St. Paul's	4.50
Rochester	St. Philip's	1.08
Romeo	St. Paul's	1.98
Saginaw	St. John's	33.84
Saginaw	St. Paul's	20.52
"	Calvary	4.48
Sandusky	St. John's	5.04
Standish	Grace	1.62
St. Clair	St. Paul's	8.64
St. Johns	St. John's	12.42

Digitized by Google

St. Louis	Emmanuel	2.76
Tecumseh	St. Peter's	9.36
Trenton	St. Thomas'	6.30
West Branch	Trinity	5.22
Wyandotte	St. Stephen's	2.88
Ypsilanti	St. Luke's	26.46
Total		$1742.87

We submit the following resolutions for adoption:

Resolved, That the amount of the assessment of each parish computed in accordance with the Canon, and specified therein, be and is hereby ratified by the Convention.

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Convention be, and is hereby instructed, to send immediately to each rector and treasurer of the parishes and missions assessed, a notice of the amount of their respective assessments, and the time in which said assessments are required by the Canon to be paid. And also that a list of the assessments be sent to the Treasurer of the Convention.

Resolved, That all unpaid assessments be cancelled.

Respectfully submitted,

A. A. WARREN HASTINGS,
JOHN MUNDAY.

Unpaid Assessments Standing Retiring Allowances for Year Ending April 30th, 1915.

St. John's Church, Howell, 1914-1915	$ 0.57
Trinity Church, Hudson, 1914-1915	.57
St. Paul's Church, Port Huron, 1914-1915	3.22
Trinity Church, Mackinac Island, 1914-15	6.55
Christ Church, Owosso, 1914-1915	9.66
St. John's Church, Plymouth, 1914-1915	.69
Emmanuel Church, St. Louis, 1914-1915	2.76
St. John's Church, Sandusky, 1914-1915	2.07
Total	$26.09

On motion, the rules of order were suspended and the report of the Commission on Domestic and Foreign Missions was postponed until the afternoon session.

Digitized by Google

On motion of Dr. Tatlock, the Secretary was instructed to remove from the list of parishes and missions, as printed in the Journal, Christ Church, Stockbridge; St. John's Mission, Millersburg, and the missions at Indian River and Mackinaw City.

Recess was taken at 1:00 o'clock.

SECOND DAY—Afternoon Session.

2:30 P. M.

The following resolution offered by Mr. Lewis H. Paddock was adopted:

Resolved, That the warden and vestrymen of St. Paul's Mission, St. Clair, be and they hereby are authorized and directed to take such action as may be necessary for the recovery of the personal property of said Mission.

The report of the Commission on Domestic and Foreign Missions was accepted and adopted.

Report of the Commission on Domestic and Foreign Missions.

To the Eighty-second Annual Convention of the Diocese of Michigan:

During the past year this Commission has lost, by reason of his elevation to the Episcopate, its chairman and most efficient member. Dr. Faber never spared either his time or strength in urging this Diocese to do its part in evangelizing the world. We miss his inspiring and stimulating leadership.

While chairman of the Commission on Domestic and Foreign Missions it fell to his lot to figure out the apportionment for each of the parishes and missions. This was always done promptly on receipt of the apportionment for the Diocese from the Board of Missions in New York.

Up to Sept. 1, 1914, the Diocese of Michigan paid only 82% of the amount asked of it. Of our 103 parishes and missions 96 gave

Digitized by Google

something, and 50 completed their apportionment. The list of the parishes and missions with the amount asked and the amount given towards the apportionment follows this report.

The past eight years have shown a continuous growth in the amount given for the work of missions:

In 1908—52 Parishes gave	$ 6,720.12
In 1909—67 Parishes gave	7,873,57
In 1910—69 Parishes gave	8,845.84
In 1911—79 Parishes gave	9,646.79
In 1912—96 Parishes gave	12,322.40
In 1913—98 Parishes gave	13,517.27
In 1914—96 Parishes gave	13,749.46

This year, up to May 15th, the Diocese has given $14,032.51 towards the apportionment of $16,091.00. How much of this was given towards the Emergency Fund of $400,000 asked for by the Board of Missions, it is difficult to say. With the amount that was presented at the service in the Cathedral yesterday the apportionment, for the first time since its inauguration, has been met by the Diocese of Michigan. It is an indication of what the Diocese can do. We hope it is the beginning of better things. Having once reached the goal, Michigan must not fall back.

With four months still before us we ought to give far more than the amount asked of the Diocese. The gifts towards the Emergency Fund should be in addition to the apportionment.

Before May 1st, 29 parishes and missions completed their apportionment. These are:

	Apportionment.	Paid.
Algonac, St. Andrew's	$ 55.00	$ 88.73
Au Sable, St. John's	3.00	6.80
Bay City, Grace	77.00	77.00
Bay City, St. John's	15.00	15.00
Birmingham, St. James'	137.00	137.00
Detroit, Ascension	5.00	6.00
Detroit, Epiphany	171.00	171.00
Detroit, Messiah	487.00	709.15
Detroit, St. George's	69.00	69.00
Detroit, St. John's	2,112.00	2,581.50
Detroit, Trinity	353.00	429.20

Digitized by Google

Dexter, St. James'	15.00	15.00
Dryden, St. John's	7.00	8.00
East Tawas, Christ Church	37.00	50.46
Gladwin, St. Paul's	20.00	20.00
Grass Lake, St. Mary's	8.00	11.50
Hagensville, Christ Church	3.00	3.37
Hamburg, St. Stephen's	13.00	13.00
Hillman, Calvary	10.00	11.55
Long Rapids, Grace	7.00	8.45
Marine City, St. Mark's	22.00	50.00
Omer, St. Thomas'	2.00	2.00
Onaway, Good Shepherd	13.00	16.93
Otter Lake, St. John's	7.00	7.00
Pointe Aux Pins, Transfiguration	10.00	11.35
Romeo, St. Paul's	18.00	18.00
Saginaw, Calvary	65.00	67.00
Standish, Grace	15.00	15.00
Taft and Whittemore	5.00	6.34

We have sent out one letter which brought a few encouraging replies. We do not care so much for letters, however, as we do larger offerings paid more promptly by the parishes and missions. The Michigan Church Club and the members of this commission are ready at any time to assist parishes and missions in presenting the cause of missions to their congregations

Very respectfully sumbitted,

SAMUEL MARQUIS,
EMIL MONTANUS,
HERBERT H. H. FOX.
J. C. SMITH,
R. M. BRADY,

Digitized by Google

TREASURER'S REPORT

Location.	Church or Mission	Apportionment to Sept. 1, 1913	Paid on Apportionment to Sept. 1,1914
Adrian	Christ Church	$ 165.00	$ 6.00
Algonac	St. Andrew's	75.00	†75.00
Alma	St. John's	112.00	87.50
Alpena	Trinity	185.00	51.19
Ann Arbor	St. Andrew's	440.00	† 440.00
Au Sable	St. John's	2.00	†10.32
Bad Axe	St. Paul's	70.00	†70.00
Bay City (West)	Grace	77.00	† 77.00
" "	Trinity	527.00	124.35
" " (West)	St. John's	15.00	† 15.00
Belleville		1.00	
Birmingham	St. James'	137.06	†142.00
Brooklyn	All Saints'	58.00	13.12
Cambridge	St. Michael's	21.00	† 21.00
Caro	Trinity	33.00	† 33.00
Carsonville	St. Paul's		x 1.00
Cheboygan	St. James'	105.00	62.64
Chesaning	St. John's	.....	2.00
Clinton	St. John's	31.00	.....
Coleman	St. Andrew's	.....	9.15
Dearborn	Christ Church	24.00	† 24.00
Detroit	Christ Church	2,833.00	1,870.18
"	All Saints'	.....	9.68
"	Ascension	2.00	† 14.14
"	Epiphany	171.00	† 171.00
"	Mariners'	55.00	† 55.00
"	Messiah	425.00	† 500.00
"	Our Saviour (Leesville)	44.00	16.71
"	St. Alban's (Highland Park)	113.00	39.18
"	St. Andrew's	189.00	96.00
"	St. Barnabas'	56.00	† 56.00
"	St. George's	72.00	67.00
"	St. John's	2,455.00	†2,570.00
"	St. Joseph's	510.00	†516.18

Digitized by Google

Location.	Church or Mission	Apportionment to Sept. 1, 1913	Paid on Apportionment to Sept. 1, 1914
"	St. Mark's	66.00	25.00
"	St. Mary's	89.00	10.00
"	St. Matthew's	160.00	28.75
"	St. Matthias'	158.00	†191.41
"	St. Paul's	2,.037.00	†1,765.75
"	St. Peter's	209.00	x100.00 13.00
"	St. Philip's	102.00	11.90
"	St. Stephen's	81.00	†101.25
"	St. Thomas'	150.00	†186.05
"	Trinity	371.00	†429.00
"	Ephphatha	....	7.00
Dexter	St. James'	15.00	†15.00
Dryden	St. John's	8.00	† 8.00
Durand	St. John's	49.00	†78.22
East Tawas	Christ Church	36.00	†45.47
Fenton	St. Jude's	38.00	5.00
Flint	St. Paul's	425.00	†425.00 x151.63
"	St. Aidens	....	5.39
"	Christ Mission	61.00	26.74
Gladwin	St. Paul's	19.00	†19.85
Grass Lake	St. Mary's	10.00	8.50
Greenfield	St. Paul's	8.00	2.50
Grosse Ile	St. James'	104.00	24.00
Hagensville	Christ Church	3.00	† 3.40
Hamburg	St. Stephen's	3.00	†8.00
Henrietta	Christ Church	18.00	....
Hillman	Calvary	11.00	†12.54
Hillsdale	St. Peter's	124.00	8.65
Hudson	Trinity	10.00	.....
Jackson	St. Paul's	533.00	†533.00
Lansing	St. Paul's	258.00	146.64
Lapeer	Grace	21.00	.....
Lexington	Good Shepherd	28.00	5.94
Long Rapids	Grace	9.00	†11.63
Marine City	St. Mark's	29.00	†29.00

Digitized by Google

Location.	Church or Mission	Apportionment to Sept. 1, 1913	Paid on Apportionment to Sept. 1, 1914
Midland	St. John's	23.00	32.50
Monroe	Trinity	69.00	52.16
Mt. Clemens	Grace	108.00	†108.01
Omer	St. Thomas'	3.00	† 3.00
Onaway	Good Shepherd	16.00	†20.14
Otter Lake	St. John's	19.00	†19.00
Owosso	Christ Church	157.00	10.00
Plymouth	St. John's Misson	12.00	....
Pontiac	All Saints'	199.00	†235.28
Point aux Pins	Transfiguration	9.00	†10.26
Port Huron	Grace	373.00	†388.00
" "	St. Paul's	52.00	†55.50
Port Huron	Pine Grove Mission	.....	4.50
River Rouge	Advent	2.00	† 6.73
Rochester	St. Philip's	15.00	†15.00
Romeo	St. Pauls	25.00	†25.00
Rose City		.....	.68
Saginaw	Calvary Memorial	72.00	† 88.00
"	St. John's (W. S.)	276.00	†279.00 x45.00
"	St. Paul's	218.00	82.74
Sandusky	St. John's	35.00	6.35
St. Clair	St. Paul's	78.00	8.00
St. John's	St. John's	86.00	† 90.00
St. Louis	Emmanuel	45.00	x2.00
Standish	Grace	15.00	†15.00
Taft and Wittemore		6.00	4.58
Tecumseh	St. Peter's	54.00	20.68
Trenton	St. Thomas'	68.00	41.51
Vassar	St. John's	2.00	† 2.00
Walkers Point	St. Saviour's	.....	.50
Wayne	St. John's	9.00	.....
West Branch	Trinity	62.00	11.03 x10.01
Wyandotte	St. Stephen's	90.00	80.00
Ypsilanti	St. Luke's	287.00	142.75
Miscellaneous		.....	146.00
		$16,740.00	$13 749.46

†Paid in full.
x Applying on apportionment 1912-1913.

Digitized by Google

The report of the Harris Trustees was accepted and ordered printed in the Journal.

Report of the Harris Memorial Trust.

The Harris Memorial Trust begs leave to report to your honorable body that the Ransom E. Wood Memorial Fund has yielded an income at the rate of five hundred dollars ($500.00) per annum since the last report. Under the direction of the Board of Trustees, the revenue derived from that fund has been applied to the salary of the Curator of Harris Hall.

The principal is now invested in mortgage bonds, approved by the Trustees, yielding an annual income of five per cent (5%).

LEWIS H. PADDOCK,
Treasurer of Harris Memorial Trust.
SIDNEY T. MILLER,
Secretary of Harris Memorial Trust.

May 18th, A. D. 1915.

The following resolution offered by Rev. Dr. McCarroll was adopted:

Moved by Rev. John McCarroll, seconded by the Rev. Amos Watkins, that this convention place upon record its profound appreciation of the professional services of Chancellor James Cosslett Smith, Mr. Lewis H. Paddock, Treasurer of the Trustees of the Diocese, and Mr. R. McClelland Brady, as Secretary-Treasurer of the Board of Managers of Diocesan Missions.

The report of the Special Committee on Unpaid Assessments and Retiring Fund Allowances, recommending that the unpaid assessments of St. Stephen's Church, Detroit; Christ Mission, Flint; St. Peter's Church, Hillsdale; Grace Church, Lapeer; St. Paul's, Lansing; St. John's, Midland; Christ Church, Owosso; St. Paul's, Saginaw, and Emmanuel, St. Louis, and the retiring allowances for Trinity, Hudson; Christ Church, Owosso, and Emmanuel Church, St. Louis, be cancelled, was accepted and adopted.

Digitized by Google

The report of the Special Committee on Uniform System of Accounts, with the recommendation that the financial report blank as suggested by the Committee of the Church Club be adopted, was accepted and adopted. The committee further recommended to the parish treasurers the use of the ledger suggested by the special committee of the Church Club, which ledger can be purchased from the George A. Drake Co., of Detroit, for $3.00.

Report of Committee on Uniform Accounts.

To the Eighty-second Annual Convention of the Diocese of Michigan:

Your Committee to whom was referred the report of the Committee from the Church Club referring to a system of uniform accounting have carefully considered the same and examined the forms submitted and recommend that the report be accepted and adopted, with the following changes in the form:

First, by adding to the footnote C (pertaining to item "Other Special Offerings") the words "General Clergy Relief or Church Pension Fund," and by changing the line "Maintenance of Sunday School" to "Maintenance of Sunday Schools," and with such changes we recommend the adoption of the report.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

D. P. SULLIVAN,
F. E. BEARD,
M. F. COTTRELL.

The following resolution was offered by the Rev. Herbert H. H. Fox:

"Resolved, That the items "Present Number of Confirmed Persons Not communicants," "Present Number of Baptized Persons Not Confirmed," "Present Number of Non-baptized Persons," be stricken from that portion of the annual report blank devoted to vital statistics.

The Rev. Paul Faude offered the following substitute for the resolution of Mr. Fox:

"That the matter be referred to a committee to be appointed by the President, which shall report to the next convention."

Digitized by Google

The substitute motion was adopted and the President appointed as members of that special committee Rev. S. S. Marquis, D. D., Rev. Herbert H. H. Fox, Rev. Paul Faude and Rev. John Munday.

The report of the Registrar of the Diocese was received and ordered printed in the Journal.

Report of the Registrar.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Michigan:

The Registrar has met the routine duties of his office, the supplying of Journals to other dioceses, to libraries, colleges, and other institutions desiring to complete their sets of Michigan Journals, the supplying of historical information from our diocesan records, and other like things; and he has gradually, by gift and otherwise, been accumulating the nucleus of a theological and historical library for the diocese. The journals, pamphlets, and bound books belonging to our diocesan collection are safely housed in the large space above the vestry and in the reading room of the Mariners' Church, properly arranged for this purpose at the expense of the Trustees of that Church. The Registrar solicits from Clergymen removing from the Diocese, and from the heirs of those having large libraries which they do not wish to retain, further gift books properly belonging to a diocesan library. This now contains:

Convention Journals of various Dioceses	3,564
Miscellaneous pamphlets	2,067
Books in manuscript, records, etc	14
Plans of Churches	3
Unbound numbers of magazines	926
Bound volumes, magazines, historical and theological works and Books of Reference	685
Total	7,259

The Diocesan Library should include:

1. Works especially relating to Church history and law, parochial, diocesan, national and general.

Digitized by Google

2. Other historical works bearing indirectly upon Church history.

3. Theological works, speculative and controversial, and written from all standpoints. A good Diocesan Library of reference would plainly include examples of good, strong theological thinking, modern or quaint, both within and without our own communion.

4. Commentaries, cyclopedias and general books of reference.

5. Published sermons and copies of all works written by clergymen and laymen of the Diocese of Michigan.

Maryland, Massachusetts and several other dioceses have already large and valuable collections, and some dioceses place funds at the disposal of the Registrar for the increase of the library by the purchase of new books. It is perhaps too early for our Diocese to do such things, but not too early to look forward to the time when we can have a large, commodious, and comfortable diocesan library and reading room for those who may be specially interested in the things pertaining to the Kingdom of God.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL ZIEGLER, Registrar.

14 Breckenridge St., Detroit, May 17th, 1915.

The President announced the Standing Committees for the ensuing year as follows:

Standing Committees for 1915-16.

Committee on Admission of Parishes in Union with the Convention (two clergymen and one layman): Rev. E. B. Jermin, Rev. Wm. Heilman, Mr. Lawrence Montegal, of Alma.

Committee on Accounts of the Treasurer of Convention (one clergyman, two laymen): Rev. Geo. W. Locke, Mr. F. P. Browne, of Bay City; Mr. D. L. Patriarche, Saginaw.

Committee on Report of Trustees and Treasurer of the Episcopal Fund (two clergymen, three laymen): Rev. Paul Ziegler, Rev. P. G. H. Robinson, Mr. F. S. Dewey, Detroit; Mr. Chas. W. Gregg, of Adrian; Mr. H. F. Dowker, of Port Huron.

Committee on Report and Accounts of Missionary Committee (three clergymen, two laymen): Rev. W. L. Torrance, Rev. E. N.

Digitized by Google

MaConomy, Rev. W. R. Blachford, Mr. J. E. Harrison, Highland Park; Mr. T. W. Miner, Birmingham.

Committee on Unfinished Business (one clergyman, two laymen): Rev. A. F. Schultzberg, Mr. A. I. Sullivan, Ypsilanti; Mr. Tom Mingay, of Tecumseh.

Committee on Canons (two clergymen, two laymen): Rev. Henry Tatlock, D. D.; Rev. Amos Watkins, Mr. James Cosslett Smith, Detroit; Mr. C. A. Lightner, Detroit.

Committee on State of Church (three clergymen, two laymen): Rev. H. H. H. Fox, Rev. H. J. Simpson, Rev. W. H. Poole, Mr. A. D. Jamieson, Detroit; Mr. F. C. Gilbert, Detroit.

Committee on Nomination of Missionary Committee (three clergymen, two laymen): Rev. A. H. Kennedy, Rev. L. C. Difford, Rev. Frank Copeland, Mr. S. P. Kyse, Lansing; Mr. C. T. Southworth, Monroe.

Committee on Deceased Members (two clergymen, two laymen): Rev. Paul Ziegler, Rev. B. J. Baxter, Mr. Samuel Post, Mr. Shad Vincent, of Lapeer.

Committee on Retiring Allowances (two clergymen, one layman): Rev. A. A. Warren Hastings; Rev. John Munday, Mr. A Patriarche of Detroit.

Commission on Domestic and Foreign Missions: Rev. H. H. H. Fox, Rev. S. S. Marquis, D. D.; Rev. Emil Montanus, Rev. Paul Faude, Messrs. James Cosslett Smith, R. M. Brady and J. H. McDonald, of Detroit, and Mr. F. A. Aldrich, Flint.

Commission on Social Service: Rev. W. A. Atkinson, Rev. S. S. Marquis, Rev. Hubert W. Wells, Rev. C. C. Kemp, Mr. W. H. Allen, of Grosse Ile; Mr. C. A. Lightner and Captain James McDonnell, of Detroit; Hon. H. S. Hulbert, of Detroit.

On motion, the Rev. C. L. Ramsay and Mr. S. A. Courtis were re-elected as members of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education.

The President appointed the Rev. W. L. Torrance, Mrs. W. A. Atkinson and Prof. A. G. Hall as members of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education.

The report of the Committee on Deceased Members was received and ordered printed in the Journal.

Digitized by Google

Report of Committee on Memorials to Deceased Members.

The Committee on Memorials to Deceased Members has the honor to report that during the past year one Clergyman and five laymen, some time members of this convention, have entered into rest.

The Rev. Wm. H. Gardam, D. D., of Ypsilanti, one year ago served as Chairman of this very committee.

Mr. Arthur M. Parker, like his father, was many years vestryman of Christ Church, Detroit.

Mr. Arthur S. Thomas was warden and one of the founders of St. John's Church, Durand.

The Hon. James O'Donnell long served as vestryman and Sunday School Superintendent of St. Paul's, Jackson.

Mr. Charles Sparks was indefatigable as Sunday School superintendent, vestryman, and lay reader of St. Thomas' Church, Detroit.

Mr. John Taylor was many years vestryman of St. James' Church, Detroit, and in this convention assisted the secretary.

The Committee will, with consent of the Convention, prepare the customary memorial pages in honor of these, our departed brethren.

For the Committee,
PAUL ZIEGLER,
WM. H. GALLAGHER.

The following resolution offered by the Rev. Dr. Sayres was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention expresses its very sincere and heartfelt sympathy with the Rev. Garrett E. Peters and the Rev. R. E. Macduff, now suffering from severe and sore illness. We assure them of our brotherly affection and remembrance. We miss them from our number and we join our prayers for their speedy relief and express a hope for a happy issue out of all their afflictions.

The report of the Special Committee on the Division of the Bishop's Address was accepted and the recommendations made therein adopted.

Reverend Father in God:

The Committee on the Division of the Bishop Address and its reference to appropriate committees would submit the following report:

Digitized by Google

That part of the address referring to Confirmations and Church Openings and Ordinations, be referred to the Committee on the State of the Church.

That part referring to missions and parishes partly dependent upon missionary grants be referred to the Diocesan Board of Missions. The reason why we do not recommend reference to the Committee on Canons of that part of the address referring to parishes receiving missionary aid is that the matter was so referred by the Detroit Convocation and it has been ascertained that the Convention by Canon would be unable to alter the relations of parishes in any way not in accordance with the state law.

The matter of a Diocesan Commission on Church Architecture should be referred to the Committee on Canons..

The matter of the growth of the Church in the Diocese and the study of the causes of so small a percentage, it is suggested, be left to further consideration by the Committee on the State of the Church.

The matter of Sunday School growth and the causes of the limitation thereof, with possible methods for improvement, are referred to the Diocesan Board of Religious Education. We would refer to the Board of Religious Education, and with special emphasis, the four suggestions: (1) to study the problem in line with the General Board of Religious Education; (2), the establishment of a Correspondence course; (3), the holding of Parish Institutes, and (4), the employment of a trained expert.

It is suggested that a special resolution be placed on record to show our appreciation of the professional services of Chancellor Smith and Mr. Paddock, Treasurer of Trustees of the Diocese, and Mr. R. McClelland Brady, Secretary-Treasurer of the Board of Missions.

JOHN McCARROLL,
SAMUEL POST,
FRANK J. WEBER.

The proposed changes in the Canons on Missionary Organization were referred to the Committee on Canons, to be reported to the next Convention.

Digitized by Google

Proposed Changes in the Canons on Missionary Organization.

CANON XIII. OF DIOCESAN MISSIONS.

SECTION I. The Convention of this Diocese shall constitute the Diocesan Missionary Society.

SECTION II. The Missionary work of the Diocese shall be under the supervision of the Diocesan Board of Missions, which Board shall be the Convention.

SECTION III. All Missionaries supported in whole or in part from the funds of the Diocesan Board of Missions shall be appointed and may be removed by the Bishop.

SECTION IV. The Diocese shall be divided into three Archdeaconries:

1. The Detroit Archdeaconry, which shall be Wayne County.
2. The Northern Archdeaconry, which shall be Cheboygan, Presque Isle, Otsego, Montmorency, Alpena, Crawford, Oscoda, Alcona, Roscommon, Ogemaw, Iosco, Gladwin, Arenac, Midland, Bay, Gratiot, Saginaw, Tuscola, Huron Counties.
3. The Southern Archdeaconry, which shall be Sanilac, Clinton, Shiawassee, Genesee, Lapeer, St. Clair, Ingham, Livingston, Oakland, Macomb, Jackson, Washtenaw, Hillsdale, Lenawee, Monroe Counties.

SECTION V. The members of each Archdeaconry shall be the Clergy resident within its limits, with three lay delegates from each parish and one lay delegate from each organized mssion, appointed by the rector or minister in charge. It shall be the duty of each Archdeaconry to foster the missionary work within its own limits, and to provide for the collection and preservation of statistics as to population and condition of the communities and the result of missionary work.

SECTION VI. The Executive Officer or Archdeacon shall be appointed by the Bishop from three Presbyters nominated by the Archdeaconry, each Clergyman and each parish and organized mission represented by laymen being entitled to one vote. The term of office of the Archdeacon shall be three years (or until his successor has been appointed), and in case of vacancy or removal from the Archdeaconry, by resignation or by death, it shall be filled in the manner above prescribed and the term of office of the Archdeacon

Digitized by Google

appointed to fill such vacancy shall begin at once and end three years from the Monday succeeding the adjournment of the Diocesan Convention held prior to his appointment by the Bishop; and the Archdeacon, as a Missionary in Chief, shall be entitled to the full rights and privileges of membership in the Convention.

SECTION VII. A Secretary and a Treasurer shall be elected annually by each Archdeaconry and also one Clergyman and one layman, who, together with the Bishop, ex-officio the Archdeacon, the Secretary and the Treasurer, shall constitute the Executive Committee, which shall have power to fill its own vacancies. There shall also be elected each year one Clergyman and one layman as members of the Diocesan Board of Managers.

SECTION VIII. The Executive Committee of each Archdeaconry shall meet at such time and place as it shall determine for the transaction of business, shall make its own by-laws, shall adopt such plans for increasing the Missionary revenue as it shall deem best, shall determine the appropriations to be paid to the various missions within its limits and present the same for ratification to the Archdeaconry. The appropriations shall then be presented to the Board of Managers for final action. It shall arrange for such sectional meetings in various parts of the Archdeaconry as it may find desirable in the interests of the work. The Bishop shall be the Chairman of the Executive Committee and shall preside at its meetings; and, in the absence of the Bishop, the Archdeacon shall preside.

SECTION *IX*. The Archdeacon shall, subject to the Bishop, have the charge and oversight of all the Missions in the Archdeaconry; that is, those parishes and organized or unorganized Missions to the support of whose ministrant the Board is contributing, and such others as may hereafter be established by the Archdeaconry or which may place themselves under the jurisdiction of the Archdeacon. It shall be his duty, either personally or by deputy, to visit every missionary station and to secure continuous services, if possible, at every available point; provided that until such time as the Southern Archdeaconry shall have an Archdeacon paid by the Diocese, the Archdeacon shall be appointed from among the Clergy resident in the Archdeaconry and in charge of a parish or mission therein; and the Archdeacon of the Northern Archdeaconry shall act as the General Missionary of the Southern Archdeaconry.

Digitized by Google

SECTION X. The Secretary shall keep the records of the Archdeaconry and of the Executive Committee.

SECTION XI. The Treasurer shall have charge of such funds as may be put in his hands and shall keep a record of the same.

CANON XIV.

THE DIOCESAN BOARD OF MANAGERS.

SECTION I. The Diocesan Board of Managers shall consist of the Bishop, who shall be, ex-officio, President; the Archdeacons, the Treasurers of each Archdeaconry, the Clerical and lay delegates of the Archdeaconry and three Clergymen and three laymen to be elected by the Convention. Of these six last mentioned, one Clergyman and one layman shall be elected annually, except that whenever it shall be necessary to elect six members, two shall be elected for one year, two for two years, and two for three years. In case of vacancy it shall be filled by appointment by the Bishop.

SECTION II. The Diocesan Board of Managers shall meet within thirty days preceding the meeting of the Diocesan Convention, at which meeting it shall allot the amount of money desired from each parish and Mission and the amount of money to be expended for Missionary purposes by each Archdeaconry during the ensuing year, and it shall at once notify the Secretaries of the Archdeaconries of its action. It shall also fix the salaries of the Archdeacons when such are paid by the Diocese. Other regular meetings of the Board may be held at such times as it shall determine. Special meetings may be called by the Bishop at his discretion, and shall be called when requested by three members of the Board.

SECTION III. Five members of the Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, provided there be representatives of two Archdeaconries present.

On motion offered by the Rev. W. H. Poole, the Treasurer of the Convention was instructed to pay to the Diocesan Board of Religious Education $50.00 to cover necessary expenses of the Board.

The Rev. A. A. Warren Hastings, Rev. John McCarroll, Rev. John Munday and the Rev. E. B. Jermin, Mr. L. S.

Digitized by Google

Trowbridge, Mr. F. A. Aldrich, Dr. Mortimer Willson and Mr. H. R. Browne were elected as provisional deputies to the Synod of the Province of the Mid-West.

Grace Church, Port Huron; St. Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor; Christ Church, Detroit; Trinity Church, Bay City, and St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, presented invitations to the Convention for the holding of the Eighty-third Annual Convention in May, 1916. A ballot was taken which resulted in the choice of Grace Church, Port Huron, as the place of meeting in 1916. On motion of Prof. Patterson, of Ann Arbor, the acceptance of the invitation of Grace Church, Port Huron, was made unanimous.

On motion of the Rev. Herbert H. H. Fox, the Convention appropriated $800 to cover the cost of 4,000 subscriptions to the Michigan Churchman.

The following resolution offered by the Rev. H. C. Attwater was adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Convention be extended to the Dean, the vestry and ladies of St. Paul's Cathedral for their generous hospitality on this occasion.

The President appointed as members of the Church Pension Fund Committee Rev. W. Warne Wilson, Mr. Henry P. Cope and Mr. John W. Haarer.

The Secretary was authorized to have printed the necessary number of Journals of the Convention and also such number of the Canons of the Diocese as he may think desirable, after consultation with the chairman of the Committee on Canons, the cost thereof to be paid from the Expense Fund of the Diocese.

Mr. James Cosslett Smith was nominated by the President and unanimously elected by the Convention as Chancellor of the Diocese for the ensuing year.

Digitized by Google

On motion, the President was requested to appoint a special committee in the interest of the Christmas Fund. The President appointed as members of such committee Rev. A. A. Warren Hastings and Mr. Dudley W. Smith.

There being no further business before the Convention, the reading of the minutes of the second day was dispensed with, and after prayer the Convention adjourned.

CHARLES D. WILLIAMS, *President.*

Attest: S. W. FRISBIE, *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX A

The Bishop's Address

Brethren Beloved in the Lord:

We commemorate before God today the following names of our fellow servants in the Kingdom of our common Master who have entered into the rest of Paradise since the last annual meeting of the Diocesan Convention:

The Church at large has lost four of her Bishops.

Rt. Rev. Charles Scadding, D. D., Bishop of Oregon, died May 26, 1914, a vigorous and resourceful leader in the Church's forward work, suddenly called home in the prime of life, full of health and energy and busy with far-reaching plans.

The Rt. Rev. Robert Strange, D. D., Bishop of East Carolina, died August 23, 1914, a loyal servant of the Kingdom of God as well as of the Church ecclesiastical.

The Rt. Rev. Franklin Spencer Spalding, D. D., Missionary Bishop of Utah, died September 25, 1914, a rare combination of the hero and the saint, fearless in his championship of social righteousness, gentle and winsome in personal character, keen in intellect and devout in spirit, godly and manly. In him "mercy and truth were met together; righteousness and peace had kissed each other."

Digitized by Google

Rt. Rev. William Farrar Weeks, D. D., Bishop Coadjutor of Vermont, died October 23, 1914, faithful and devoted.

The diocese has lost one from the ranks of its clergy:

The Rev. William Hothersall Gardam, D. D., D. C. L., rector of St. Luke's Church, Ypsilanti, and President of the Standing Committee of the Diocese, died October 1, 1914. A scholar, graceful in style and address, with all the refinements and amenities of true culture; a gentleman, gracious in deportment and manners; a Christian, full of grace; a pastor, faithful and devoted. His quiet, self-sacrificing ministry has left its lasting impress upon the hearts of his people and upon the life of his parish. His character and personality won to a most remarkable degree the respect and affection of the entire community in which he served. His service to the diocese and the Church at large is a part of our history.

The following names have been sent me by the clergy for commemoration:

Detroit, Christ Church—Mrs. Sarah Sibley Trowbridge Hendrie, Mr. Arthur Maxwell Parker, Mrs. Ellen Parson Croul, Mrs. Emily Virginia Norvell Walker.

Detroit, St. John's—James Wiseman Candler, George Burr Fitch, Mrs. Mary McLaren Conant, Henry Rutgers Mizner, Homer O. McGraw, Edward Manton Cary.

Detroit, St. Paul's Cathedral—Mrs. Mary Sanders.

Detroit, St. Thomas—Charles Sparks, Lay Reader, Vestryman, Superintendent of the Sunday School, a devoted and efficient servant of the parish and of the diocese.

Durand, St. John's—Arthur S. Thomas, practically the founder and always one of the mainstays of our work in Durand, generous and faithful.

Digitized by Google

Gladwin, St. Paul's—Mrs. Elizabeth Bartlett Dawe Birch, mother of the Warden of the mission, a woman of gentle and loving character.

Jackson, St. Paul's—Hon. James O'Donnell, a communicant of the parish for nearly fifty years, Vestryman and Sunday School Superintendent, ever gracious and genial.

Sara Camp Smith, one of the oldest of all the communicants, full of devotion, loyalty and the missionary spirit.

Flint, St. Paul's—Sarah Van Tifflin, one of the first members of the parish.

Margaret Henderson Card, a worthy and representative member of a family whose generous benefactions have built up and maintained the church.

Isaac Montrose Eldridge, a loyal and useful worker.

Henrietta, Christ Church—Mrs. Elizabeth Westren, President of the Woman's Guild for over 25 years, an enthusiastic and tireless worker.

Mrs. Emily Harrington, devoted in her labors and generous in her benefactions, providing liberally in her will toward the endowment of the parish.

Mackinac Island, Trinity—George Truscott, aged 91, one of the founders of the parish, a member of the congregation, the choir and the vestry for nearly fifty years. He had sung in church choirs here and in England for over 75 years. A devout Christian and a courteous gentleman.

Mt. Clemens, Grace—Jesse Warren, M. D., for seventeen years warden of the parish, a wise counsellor, a generous supporter, a courteous Christian gentleman, a devout communicant, a hearer and a doer of the Word of God.

Midland, St. John's—Frederick William Seebenger, Vestryman, a man, who ever put home and church first, in

Digitized by Google

this regard with a character above reproach, a "workman that needeth not to be ashamed."

Monroe, Trinity—George L. Little, Vestryman, faithful and efficient, and Lucy Brooke Little, his wife, daughter of a former rector of the church.

R. D. Waters, Vestryman, a servant of God and humanity.

Mrs. Charles Ilgenfutz, whose family are first founders and always strong supporters of the parish.

Mrs. A. B. Bragdon, a Christian mother who loved but to serve.

Owosso, Christ Church—Wallace D. Burke, Vestryman.

Jerome J. Davis, for many years Vestryman, Warden and Lay Reader.

Mrs. Anna Gould Dudley, active and faithful in the work of the Ladies' Guild.

Port Huron, Grace—Frank P. Goldie, for many years a Vestryman, faithful and assiduous in his duties.

Mrs. Sarah A. Goldie, his wife, a godly woman who labored and gave to the full measure of her ability, of beautiful character and strong piety.

Capt. Willis Shipple Stewart, of an historic church family, deeply interested in Grace Parish, Port Huron, and St. Paul's Mission, St. Clair; gentle, kindly, conscientious and faithful to his obligations.

Thomas Moore Danger, one of the earliest confirmed in Grace Parish, of spotless integrity and extraordinary ability, respected by all who knew him and loved by those who knew him best.

Thomas J. Welsh, an Irish churchman of the best type, resolute in his convictions, yet liberal in his consideration

Digitized by Google

of those who differed from him; generous to a fault, he gave himself as well as his means to every good cause.

Mrs. Mathilda M. Andrews, a devoted worker for fifty years, keeping up her interest in her home church, though residing during recent years in the south.

Mrs. Blanche Vincent McNutt, assistant treasurer of the parish, a most efficient official, with tact and integrity combined, a faithful and devoted teacher in the Sunday School.

Mrs. Betty Adams Hendrick, a lifelong member of the parish, of old American stock, a kinswoman of Bishop Chase, the pioneer Bishop of Ohio, a character of unusual sweetness and refinement.

Plymouth, St. John's—Mrs. Harriett Merryweather, one of the oldest, most devoted and faithful members of the mission.

Saginaw, St. John's—Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Barnard, strong in faith and consistent in life, of rare executive ability, prominent in the life and work of the parish and a leader among the women of Saginaw.

Mrs. Julius Ahrens, a staunch churchwoman, a good neighbor, a firm friend and a servant of humanity.

Mrs. Margaret J. Blackmore, for many years head of the altar society, she showed her love and devotion to God in the service of His sanctuary.

Wyandotte, St. Stephen's—Mrs. Mary Christian, one of the founders of the parish, a faithful and devout attendant upon its services, a liberal supporter of the church, a consistent Christian.

Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Spillman, drowned in the disaster that lately befell the Lusitania, a young married couple

Digitized by Google

devoted in life and united in death, anticipating in some degree their fate, they were content to go together.

Ypsilanti, St. Luke's—Mrs. Priscilla Frain Quirk, widow of the late Daniel L. Quirk, recently deceased, and Mary W. Barnard, both life-long communicants of the parish.

For the good examples and blessed memories of these and many other faithful servants of God who have finished their course, kept the faith and are now entered into their rest and reward, we thank God today, and pray that we, with them, may finally be reunited in His Nearer Presence and higher service.

Digitized by Google

Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

I submit herewith the record of my work for the year since the last Diocesan Convention.

I have made seventy-three visitations in the Diocese and confirmed 1180 persons, 154 more than last year. I have officiated at three funerals and baptized three infants. I laid the cornerstone of Christ Church, Henrietta, on April 8th, 1915. I opened and blessed the following churches:

St. Paul's, Lansing, Sept. 23rd, 1914.
St. Paul's, Romeo, Nov. 24th, 1914.
Grace Church, Standish, March 11th, 1915.
St. Mary's, Detroit, Easter Day, April 4th, 1915.

I consecrated the Goulden Memorial Chapel of Grace Church, Port Huron, with a new memorial altar and window on April 6th, 1915.

On October 1st, 1914, I formally opened the new St. Peter's Parish House, Tecumseh.

I acted as Presentor at the consecration of Rt. Rev. William Frederic Faber, D. D., Bishop Coadjutor of Montana, in St. John's Church, Detroit, on November 10th, 1914.

I preached the sermon at the consecration of All Soul's Church, Washington, D. C., October 25th, 1914.

I delivered an address at the preliminary meeting of the convention of the Diocese of Maryland, Oct. 27th, 1914. I preached a sermon memorial of Rt. Rev. Franklin Spencer Spalding, D. D., late Bishop of Utah, in Salt Lake City, on November 1st, 1914.

I preached in the Chapel of Hill School, Pottstown, Pa., and of Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn.

I have served as university preacher at the universities of Chicago, Cornell, Harvard and Yale.

I have delivered Commencement addresses at the Laurel

Digitized by Google

School, Cleveland, Ohio, and Hillman High and Normal Schools, Hillman, Michigan.

I served as noonday Lenten preacher for one week in St. Stephen's Church, Philadelphia. I have served for the year as President of the National Religious Education Association, and delivered the President's address at the annual convention.

Sermons and addresses delivered, 165.

I attended a meeting of the House of Bishops at Minneapolis, Minn., October 7th, 1914, and the first meeting of the Synod of the Fifth Province held in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, October 13 and 14, 1914.

I have ordained Frank Copeland to the Diaconate.

Clergy received during the year:

Rev. W. Henry Jordon, from diocese of Fond du Lac;
Rev. Cecil C. Purton, from diocese of Huron (Canada);
Rev. John Hartley, Ph. D., diocese of Western Michigan;
Rev. William Heilman, diocese of Lexington;
Rev. A. H. Kennedy, diocese of Calgary (Canada);
Rev. Hubert W. Wells, diocese of Pennsylvania.
Total—6.

Clergy transferred:

Rev. E. Kendall Severance to Missionary Jurisdiction of Nevada;
Rev. George M. Brewin, to diocese of Western Michigan;
Rev. Joseph E. Ryerson, to diocese of Huron (Canada);
Rev. Charles H. McCurdy, to diocese of Massachusetts.
Total—4.

Clergy deceased:

Rev. William H. Gardam, D. D.

I have deposed the following clergymen:

Acting under Canon 35—

Digitized by Google

Rev. Abram S. Holland—for causes not affecting his moral character, he having abandoned the communion of this church.

Acting under Canon 34—

Rev. George F. A. MacKelcan—he having renounced the ministry.

Total—2.

We have now eighty-five clergy in the diocese, one fewer than last year. Three candidates, however, are awaiting ordination to the Diaconate and one to the Priesthood in June, which will increase the number of clergy by two.

I received one candidate for Holy Orders by transfer from the diocese of Fond du Lac, F. R. Blaske. I have transferred two candidates for Holy Orders, Glen B. Coykendall, to the diocese of New York, and F. R. Blaske, to the diocese of West Texas.

The list of Postulants for Holy Orders is as follows: D. A. Jones, Arthur Bangham, Percy L. Streeter (Toronto), E. L. Tiffany (Harvard), Aaron Lief (Columbia). Total—5.

The list of Candidates for Holy Orders: Charles Wesley, Thomas Marchant, Clarence J. Tinker, Episcopal Theological Seminary, Cambridge; Herbert W. Butler, General Theological Seminary, New York; Charles E. Edinger, Jr., Episcopal Theological Seminary, Cambridge; E. K. Buttolph, Charles T. Webb, General Theological Seminary, New York; Archer B. Gilfillan, Western Theological Seminary, Chicago; Reginald W. Blachford, Western Theological Seminary, Chicago; Cortland W. Sayres, Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn.; Archer P. Sayres, Berkeley, Divinity School, Middletown. Total 11. Making sixteen looking forward to the ministry; eleven at universities and

Digitized by Google

seminaries; five preparing privately. We have forty licensed lay readers in the dioceses, 24 under the direction of the parochial clergy and 16 in the Lay Readers' League of the Church Club, sent out from the Bishop's office, under the direction of the Dean of the Detroit convocation, Rev. Dr. McCarroll.

As required by canon 11, section 1, of the canons of the diocese, I report the following clergy receiving retiring allowances: Rev. Garrett E. Peters, Rev. George Vernor, and Rev. R. E. Macduff; applying for restoration of retiring allowance, Rev. Wm. Charles; applying for retiring allowance, Rev. John H. Eichbaum.

DIOCESAN MISSIONS.

The treasurer's report will show a better financial condition than, I think, we have ever known. All liabilities are met and there is a balance of over $2,000.00 in the treasury. Only $8.00 have been paid as interest on borrowed money as against $98.00 last year. Ninety-five per cent of the allotments to parishes and missions have been paid, which fact breaks our record. This condition is due to the systematic, business-like conduct of the treasurer's office. Parishes and missions have been regularly reminded of their obligations and, so far as possible, quarterly payments have been secured, thus avoiding the necessity of borrowing money to cover deferred payments. For all this our most grateful recognition is due to the treasurer.

I would remind the convention, however, as we congratulate ourselves on this large balance, that $1,500.00 was appropriated by the Board of Managers for a Canon Missionary or Educational Secretary. This amount was not called for because of reasons which I shall give later. But

Digitized by Google

it probably will be called for this coming year. Also the sum of $1,664.98 was appropriated but not used on account of vacancies, but by July 1st it is expected that all but one of these vacancies will be filled and one, if not two, new fields opened. We shall need all the money we can get

Now as to the work. There are many grounds for encouragement in the field. Two beautiful new churches have been opened and blessed—St. Paul's, Romeo, and Grace, Standish. The debt on the latter amounts now to less than $300.00 and will soon be paid off by the energetic and devoted congregation. Christ Church, Henrietta, one of our few rural churches, was burned to the ground last year. But the congregation of farmers set to work at once with a will to rebuild. They received some insurance money, and five hundred dollars from the Advent offering of the Sunday Schools of the Diocese, and subscribed liberally themselves. They did much of the work of excavating and hauling material, building themselves into the new structure. They assumed personally the remaining debt, so that a beautiful brick church will be awaiting consecration some time in June. The parish has prospered greatly under the administration of the faithful and capable Lay Reader, Mr. C. H. Merriam. One of the largest classes in the history of the parish was confirmed last fall. Henrietta is now one of the bright spots in our missionary field.

A lot has been purchased and plans are being prepared for a new edifice at Plymouth where we have hitherto been worshipping in a rented church.

A commodious and well-appointed Presbyterian church at Port Austin has been purchased with the proceeds of a lot and rectory sold many years ago and regular services will soon be started at that point.

Digitized by Google

Croswell and Lexington, long closed and dormant, are giving many signs of awakened interest and life under the energetic administration of Rev. Dr. Hartley.

Sandusky, for some time vacant, will have a resident minister by July first, and he will also take charge of our missions at Deckerville and at Carsonville, where we have recently purchased a lot for a church.

In the Northern Convocation we are about to divide two overgrown fields. Rev. Dr. Nimmo, who has always done the work of two or three ordinary men, is to become vicar of St. George's, Detroit, under the rector of St. John's. His field of six stations along the Mackinac division of the Michigan Central is to be divided. The Rev. Frank Copeland of West Branch will take charge of Grayling, Gaylord and St. Helen's, giving, as heretofore, week day services. And it is planned to serve Gladwin, Standish and Pinconning from Bay City by a candidate for Holy Orders or a clergyman, under the oversight of Rev. Mr. Jermin of Grace Church. It is hoped, with the aid of an extra Lay Reader, to give regular services every Sunday to these developing stations, which hitherto have had services only every other Sunday.

The field so long and faithfully served by our devoted missionary, Rev. Mr. Bulkley, is also to be divided. The congregation at Onaway has pledged about $600 for a resident minister. A Deacon, soon to be ordained, will be sent there. He will have charge of Hagensville and Rogers City, where recently a most promising work has been begun. I have just given consent to the formation of St. Luke's Mission, Rogers City. Dean Hastings is about to begin work at Rockport.

Trinity Church, West Branch, has released $50.00 annually of the grant hitherto made by the Board of Mis-

Digitized by Google

sions; St. Mark's, Marine City, has released the whole grant to it, $100 annually.

Our indefatigable general missionary has found a whole county where no services of this church have ever been held, with a county seat at present without religious services of any sort. There is only one church in the little town, a Methodist church, which has been for some time closed. The people seem favorably disposed towards our church and it is hoped to send a pioneer into this place for a time to see if any work can be developed. Outlying districts, now spiritually or religiously destitute, might be reached from this center which is now remote from a railroad, though one is being built which will finally reach it. The development of water powers in the vicinity promises some increase in the population.

In Detroit there are two most hopeful signs of progress. The Cathedral has been granted the use of the property of All Saints Mission for experimentation in social service and is opening there a social center or neighborhood house with various activities to meet the needs of the neighborhood.

Mariners' Church has at last been made available as a center for active service. The Trustees have generously provided, out of the income of the endowment, a sum sufficient to maintain a clergyman. This has been supplemented by a grant of $500.00 for incidental expenses from the Board of Missions. The Rev. Paul Ziegler, after over thirty years of faithful service, has been elected rector emeritus and the Rev. Hubert W. Wells, who has had long and wide experience in social service work, took charge as rector of Mariners' Church on May 1st. He will make a careful study of the neighborhood of Mariners' Church as well as of the general needs of the city, the undeveloped forces for social service in the Church, and the agencies with which the Church

Digitized by Google

may co-operate; and then develop a plan for making this ancient center with its endowment actively serviceable.

St. Mary's, Detroit, has purchased a large and well situated lot on the corner of Canfield and Van Dyke and from the proceeds of the sale of their old property have built on the rear of the lot a commodious and handsome chapel. The field is rapidly growing in population and is most promising.

These signs of growth and promise are most encouraging.

There is one problem in our missionary field which I wish to bring to the attention of the Convention with the suggestion that it be referred to the Committee on Canons for their consideration. A large proportion of the congregations receiving missionary grants are parishes. Some of these assisted parishes have been assisted for many years and still maintain their parochial organization. That is, the diocese is partly responsible for their support but the diocesan authorities, especially the bishop, have no right to regulate their affairs. "These things ought not so to be." Of course, there occur stresses in the life of a parish when temporary help is needed until it gets on its own feet again. But temporary help ought not to become permanent. And there is no reason why a feeble and decaying parish should have privileges of self-government which are denied to a perhaps larger and growing young mission. Such a course pauperizes the parish and takes incentive to self-support away from the mission.

The present Canon, providing that any parish receiving missionary aid may dissolve its parochial organization and apply to be admitted as a mission, is entirely futile. A canon making this permissive action mandatory would be too drastic. But could not a Canon be framed which should provide for a gradual deprivation of the privileges

Digitized by Google

of self-government as the period of dependence lengthened? Perhaps some rule like this could be adopted:

"Any parish rceiving aid for five years shall forfeit the right to elect its own rector and the appointment of the minister in charge shall be in the hands of the Bishop."

"Any parish receiving aid for ten years shall lose the right to elect its own vestry, and the appointment of the vestry shall be vested in the Bishop."

"Any parish receiving aid for fifteen years shall dissolve its parochial organization, apply to be admitted as a mission and transfer the title to all its property to the Trustees of the Diocese."

I suggest this only as a tentative scheme for the consideration of the Committee on Canons and the Convention.

I recommend also to the consideration of the Convention and, if the convention sees fit so to refer it, to the Committee on Canons, a Canon establishing a Diocesan Commission on Church Architecture. (A copy of this proposed Canon is now in the hands of the Committee). It is drafted after a Canon which has been found useful in Massachusetts and I believe elsewhere. The advice and oversight of such a commission, composed of men of experience, knowledge and good taste, would be of large value to us. They would secure an acceptable standard of architecture in the diocese and also save much unwise expenditure of money. The Rev. Henry J. Simpson, of Lansing, has rendered most valuable service in this respect during the last year. But we ought not to depend on chance and voluntary service. An official commission canonically established would have authority such as no volunteers could possess, however well qualified for the service.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL MISSIONS.

The stress of the world-war now raging has affected our General Board of Missions in two ways—it has enlarged their responsibilities and decreased their resources.

The burden of the world's work is falling largely on Christian America. This is especially true of the work of Christian Missions. England is bravely keeping up her share of our great common responsibility in spite of the strain on her national resources. But it is inevitable in the present crisis, when Christian civilization seems to be breaking down and some so-called Christian nations to be relapsing into temporary barbarity and savagery, that this paramount cause of the advancement of Christ's Kingdom in the world should suffer, unless we come to its rescue with extraordinary efforts.

The hitherto prevailing financial stringency, the natural effect of the great war, has crippled the giving power of our people, or at least has made them cut down their usual beneficences. Most people in time of stress, I am sorry to say, apply their economies first to their benefactions, rather than to their luxuries. The Missionary Boards of some of our Christian Communions, notably the Presbyterian Board, have successfully and triumphantly met this searching challenge. But our own Board faces a great deficit of $400,000.00 in the budget necessary to meet its ordinary demands, without consideration of the increased obligations which this crisis lays upon us.

Our own accumulated derelictions of duty in this diocese have helped to swell this deficit. The shame and blame of it rest in no small measure upon us. We have never met our diocesan apportionment, that is, we have never yet borne our fair share of the common burden. Our record

Digitized by Google

for the fiscal year of the Board ending September 1st, 1914, is as follows: Total offerings for apportionment $13,749.46 on an apportionment of $16,740.00, an increase of $232.19 over the year before, but $2,990.54, or nearly $3,000.00 less than the obligation laid upon us. That is, we are still in the eighty per cent class, scarcely passable when tested by the Christian standard which is always one hundred per cent. Indeed nothing is of Christian grace which does not over-pass the limits of legal and bounden duty. The parishes and missions which met or exceeded their apportionment for this fiscal year, ending September 1st, 1914, and which are therefore on our honor roll for that year are as follows:

		Apportioned
Algonac, St. Andrew's	$ 75.00	.....
Ann Arbor, St. Andrew's	440.00	.....
Au Sable, St. John's	10.32	$ 2.00
Bad Axe, St. Paul's	70.00	.....
Bay City, Grace	77.00	.....
Bay City, St. John's	15.00	.....
Birmingham, St. James'	142.00	137.00
Cambridge, St. Michael's	21.00	.....
Caro, Trinity	21.00	.....
Dearborn, Christ	24.00	.....
Detroit, Ascension	14.00	none
Detroit, Epiphany	171.00	.....
Detroit, Mariners'	55.00	.....
Detroit, Messiah	500.00	425.00
Detroit, St. Barnabas	56.00	.....
Detroit, St. John's	2,570.50	2,455.00
Detroit, St. Joseph's	516.18	510.00
Detroit, St. Matthias	191.41	158.00
Detroit, St. Stephen's	101.25	81.00
Detroit, St. Thomas'	186.05	150.00
Detroit, Trinity	429.00	371.00
Detroit, Ephaphatha	7.00	none

Digitized by Google

Dexter, St. James	15.00	.....
Durand, St. John's	78.22	49.00
Dryden, St. John's	8.00	.....
East Tawas, Christ	47.00	36.00
Flint, St. Paul's	425.00	.....
Gladwin, St. Paul's	19.85	19.00
Hagensville, Christ	3.40	3.00
Hamburg, St. Stephen's	8.00	3.00
Hillman, Calvary	12.54	11.00
Jackson, St. Paul's	533.00	.....
Long Rapids, Calvary	11.63	9.00
Marine City, St. Mark's	29.00	.....
Midland, St. John's	32.50	23.00
Mt. Clemens, Grace	108.01	108.00
Omer, St. Thomas	3.00	.....
Onaway, Good Shepherd	20.14	16.00
Otter Lake, St. John's	19.00	.....
Pontiac, All Saints'	235.28	199.00
Pointe aux Pins, Transfiguration	10.26	9.00
Port Huron, Grace	388.00	373.00
Port Huron, St. Paul's	55.50	52.00
River Rouge, Advent	5.73	2.00
Rochester, St. Philip's	15.00	.....
Romeo, St. Paul's	25.00	.....
Saginaw, Calvary	88.00	72.00
Saginaw, St. John's	279.00	276.00
St. Johns, St. John's	90.00	86.00
Standish, Grace	15.00	.....
Vassar, St. John's	2.00	.....

Total—49.

The parishes and missions which did not meet their apportionment are as follows: Christ, Adrian; St. John's, Alma; Trinity, Alpena; Trinity, Bay City; All Saints', Brooklyn; St. James', Cheboygan; St. John's, Clinton; Christ, Detroit; Our Saviour, Detroit; St. Albans, Detroit; St. Andrew's, Detroit; St. George's, Detroit (within $5.00); St. Mark's, Detroit; St. Mary's, Detroit; St. Matthew's,

Digitized by Google

Detroit; St. Paul's, Detroit (delayed quarter's payment); St. Peter's, Detroit; St. Philip's, Detroit; St. Jude's, Fenton; Christ, Flint; St. Mary's, Grass Lake (paid 90 per cent); St. Paul's, Greenfield; St. James', Grosse Ile; Christ, Henrietta; St. Peter's, Hillsdale; Trinity, Hudson; St. Paul's Lansing; Grace, Lapeer; Good Shepherd, Lexington; Trinity, Monroe; Christ, Owosso; St. John's, Plymouth; St. Paul's, Saginaw; St. John's, Sandusky; St. Paul's, St. Clair; Emmanuel, St. Louis; Taft and Whittemore; St. Peter's, Tecumseh; St. Thomas, Trenton; St. John's Wayne; Trinity, West Branch; St. Stephen's, Wyandotte ($90.80); St. Luke's, Ypsilanti.

So far on this fiscal year we have paid $9,945.80 on an apportionment of $16,091.00, being $1,127.67 more than last year. Twenty-nine congregations have already completed their apportionment for the current year.

I have sent out a pastoral letter to all congregations in the diocese, asking them to make a special effort to meet the present emergency by carrying out the "one day's income" campaign, recommended by the Board. The results of that appeal will be known when this morning's offering is counted. In addition to this offering, the General Board reports that up to April 19th, 1915, the sum of $1,086.00 has been contributed to the emergency fund by this diocese, $600.00 coming from one parish, St. John's, Detroit.

But special appeals and spasmodic and emotional efforts are neither wholesome nor to be relied upon. The "King's business" should be conducted in a business-like way. That is the intent of the apportionment plan. There is not a congregation in this diocese that can not easily meet and more than meet its just share of our common obligation, if the congregation goes about it in a systematic, business-like

Digitized by Google

way. The burden is very carefully and scientifically adjusted to the abilities and resources of the congregation.

I want to impress again upon the various vestries that the meeting of the apportionment laid upon the local church is made by canon their business. If every vestry in the diocese would figure the apportionment for general missions into the annual budget of the parish and then, by a member to member canvass with the duplex envelope system, put it up to the congregation individually, the whole problem would be solved. If the clergy will lead and the vestry follow, the congregations will meet and exceed their duty. Therefore, it seems to me, our failure rests chiefly upon the lack of leadership on the part of the clergy or loyalty on the part of the vestries and not on the unwillingness or inability of the congregations.

The Diocesan Branch of the Women's Auxiliary have just closed another year of faithful and fruitful service. They report:

In gifts	$2,990.00
In boxes	2,143.07
Total	$5,133.07

The Junior Auxiliary reports:

In gifts	$441.50
In boxes	176.53
Total	$618.03

The Girls' Friendly Society have done their usual good work and besides have maintained the Holiday House and the convalescent cottage at Pine Lake and also the Rest Room in the Broadway Market building in Detroit. I had the pleasure during Lent of conducting in this Rest Room

Digitized by Google

a Bible Class, introductory to the study of the Prophets of Israel.

The Church Club of the Diocese has rendered its usual invaluable service to the diocese and to the Bishop during the past year and has also enlarged its scope and increased its activities. The club has some important plans and suggestions to lay before the convention. I request that these plans and suggestions receive the earnest and careful consideration of the convention.

In conclusion I want to lay a most weighty matter before your attention and, if possible, upon your minds and consciences. I can do so the more briefly because the details of the situation will be put before you at this evening's session by the committee on the State of the Church and the Diocesan Board of Religious Education.

In my last convention address I intimated that a study of the statistics of our Church in Detroit for the past twenty years had been made by a committee of the Church Club and the results of that study were both startling and alarming. I recommended that the committee on the State of the Church be requested, during the convention year now closing, to make a careful study of that report and to pursue a similar investigation into the statistics of our Church throughout the diocese. That task has been done most laboriously and thoroughly by the committee, to whom we owe our hearty thanks. This work covers a period of 35 or 40 years in the diocese outside of Detroit and of 20 years in Detroit.

I shall let their findings speak for themselves, only asking your most earnest and thoughtful consideration of them and adding a few general comments of my own and some practical recommendations.

Digitized by Google

The report will show in general that in the diocese outside of Detroit the Church has on the average grown more rapidly than the population, certain centers being excepted; that in Detroit the growth of the Church has fallen far below the increase of the population of the city, and also far below the growth of certain other religious bodies. To illustrate,—the population of the city has more than doubled, the rate being in fact 175%. No Protestant communion has kept pace with this growth. The Methodists lead with an increase of 139%, the Presbyterians following with 82% and the Baptists with 49%. And we bring up the rear with only 18%.

Moreover, in neighboring cities, in more or less like condition with ourselves, such as Pittsburgh, Buffalo, Cleveland and Cincinnati, the Church has grown far more rapidly than the population, in some instances two or three times as fast. In Detroit alone has the Church fallen behind the rate of increase of population, but in Detroit she has fallen far behind. In the country at large the Church has increased 74%; in Detroit only 18%. Once our Church in Detroit held the record as having the largest number of communicants in ratio to the population of all the cities west of the Alleghanies. She has now lost that position.

These facts ought to cause deep searchings of heart, mind and conscience among churchmen, they ought to lead to patient and careful investigation of the causes of this falling off, and finally to wise and energetic action to meet the situation.

I do not care at this time to make any specific recommendations along this line. I leave those to the committee that shall be appointed to study the problem. But I should like to put certain questions before that committee and before the convention.

Digitized by Google

Are we realizing our claim to be a part of the Holy Catholic Church, a Church for all peoples, classes, tongues and races, or are we dwindling into a sect which ministers to people of one tongue and race only and to a particular class in that section of the community?

Do we make any attempt to minister to, assimilate and christianize the foreign-born who are pouring in such hordes into our city, or do we confine our work more or less exclusively to the elite of the English speaking population?

Are our parishes and missions centers of aggressive work and ministry, that is, are they missionary in character, or are they close corporations, ecclesiastical family clubs, content to minister to a chosen clientele?

One leakage is clearly discernable; scores and perhaps hundreds of communicants of this Church come into Detroit every year from outlying parishes and missions. They often bring no letters from their former rectors or pastors. Or if they do, they are too timid or careless to present them. They do not feel at home. They do not know where to go. And finally they end by going nowhere or else are snapped up by some Christian body more aggressive, that is, more missionary than the proverbially conservative and cold Episcopal Church.

I would suggest to all rectors and pastors outside of Detroit who know of any members of their flocks, whether communicants or not, moving to Detroit, that they send to my office the names and city addresses of such persons that I may assign them to the care of the nearest Detroit rector.

One word of caution I would give to this committee and to the convention against undue exultation over the apparent large growth of the Church in the diocese outside of Detroit. Statistics are deceptive and percentages super-

Digitized by Google

latively so. When figures are small, percentages are large, but mean little. For example, here is a small mission station in a town of a thousand or twelve hundred. The population shows a slight decrease in ten years. The Church shows an increase of 34% and we rejoice. But when we look into the facts we find that the congregation had ten communicants ten years ago and now has 13. An increase of three in ten years in a population of 1,000 is not ground for undue exultation! And furthermore we find that there have been no services held in that church for a period of months, perhaps of a year or two. We must go behind statistics and percentages to get at the real facts. I have no doubt that the Church in the diocese outside of Detroit has grown faster than the population. But I doubt whether its real strength and growth are what the statistics would seem to make them.

But the most important and most ominous fact disclosed by this investigation is this: Our weakest spot is our most vital spot, the training and nurture of the children of the Church.

While the Methodists have 20% more children in their Sunday Schools than they have members in their churches, our Church has only 44% as many children in our Sunday Schools as we have communicants in our churches. There are about 18,000 communicants in the Diocese of Michigan, and less than 8,000 children in our Sunday Schools! It is a more or less common thing to see a Methodist, Presbyterian or Baptist church with a Sunday School of 1,000 to 1,200. The largest Sunday School in this diocese, St. Joseph's, Detroit, has 400 enrolled with an attendance of 300; the next, Epiphany, Detroit, has 300, while churches with between 1,000 and 1,800 communicants will have 200 or less in the Sunday School. That is, there is one Sunday

Digitized by Google

School pupil to about five adult members of the Church. As a general rule, there are fewer children in the Sunday School in the average parish than there are *families,* not individual communicants, but families, enrolled in the parish. And what is more startling, we have fewer children in our Sunday Schools today than we had twenty years ago in spite of the growth in the communicant membership of the Church. In Detroit, for example, twenty years ago we had enrolled 4,785 scholars. Today we have only 3,541, a loss of 1,244, or over 25%.

These facts suggest some questions.

We boast of our past. Are we a Church wholly of the past and with no future before us?

Are we all nonogenarians? Have our families no children, and if not, why not? Are our young married people cursed with sterility and barrenness, and if so, why? Or are they refusing their highest duty and most blessed privilege, the bearing and rearing of children?

And if our own people have few or no children, why do we confine ourselves to them? Are our parishes, as I have said, exclusive ecclesiastical clubs? Are there no children yet unreached and unshepherded? If so, why are we not doing our duty by them? Are our own children straying off to other more attractive folds and receiving alien training or else getting no religious education and spiritual nurture of any sort?

Our missionary policy is often radically wrong. There are over a score of missions in this diocese that have no Sunday Schools, perhaps thirty of them. We simply gather little flocks of adults, hardened saints or hardened sinners, with whom we can expect to do little or nothing and let the

Digitized by Google

plastic children go. In starting a new mission I would take three steps in this order:

1. Gather a Sunday School.
2. Organize a Woman's Auxiliary.
3. Gather a congregation and organize a mission.

Such a church would grow. If a graphic chart were made of any church in this diocese, you would find the line of vital statistics, baptisms and confirmations, following the line of the development of the Sunday School. When the Sunday School is strong, the parish is strong; when the Sunday School is weak, the parish is weak.

In my last convention address I stressed this matter of religious education with the utmost emphasis I could command. I tried to lay this primary and most vital cause upon the hearts, minds and consciences of the clergy, the vestries, the parents and churchmen of this diocese. I fear you thought it was all mere talk and paid little attention to it. Now I lay these facts before you that you may know that the talk had ample grounds for justification. If appeals will not move you, perhaps facts will.

I ask that the Diocesan Board of Religious Education address itself seriously to the study of this problem during the coming year. I ask that the clergy take it up in their parishes. I ask that the vestries give it earnest consideration. I ask that Christian parents and Christian people concern themselves with it.

And particularly I ask this: The vital point in *our* Sunday Schools is efficiency. We can not compete with some of the Christian bodies about us in sensational attractions such as entertainments, etc., though these may have a legitimate function within right limits and we ought not to despise or neglect them.

Digitized by Google

But we have, in our ritual, liturgy, Christian year, symbolism, in fact in our whole cultus, the most admirable system that could be devised for the religious training and nurture of children. Why are we not making that system efficient? That is the point to which we should address ourselves. We must win and attract by efficiency.

I recommend, therefore, the following program.

1. A thorough study of this problem of Sunday School efficiency by our Diocesan Board of Religious Education, with all the help we can get from the General Board of Religious Education.

2. The establishment of a "Correspondence Course of Advice and Instruction" by the Diocesan Board of Religious Education in all parishes and missions willing to cooperate in the plan, with a view to standardizing our Sunday Schools as to systems of instruction, methods of organization, etc. An utter chaos in these matters now prevails throughout the diocese.

3. The holding of parish Institutes, as suggested by the Church Club, with special instruction on Sunday School problems by representatives of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education.

4. The employment of a trained "efficiency expert," if one can be had, as a Religious Education Secretary of the Diocese, whose business it shall be to study the whole problem and help in the organization of our Sunday Schools upon a basis of efficiency.

Last year I asked for a man who should be the Canon Missionary or General Missionary for the southern part of the diocese and also Religious Education Secretary for the Diocese. The first need is as pressing as ever. The Church is not developing as it should in the southern part of the

Digitized by Google

diocese and it has not sufficient oversight and work bestowed upon it.

But the second need is paramount and the first must give way to it. The most efficient Secretary of Religious Education would find all that he could do and more than he could do in the Diocese of Michigan.

When I put this matter up to the convention last year, you approved. You said to me in apostolic benediction, "Go in peace, be ye warmed and filled. And yet you gave me not the things needful." Fortunately the Board of Missions found it in its heart to appropriate $1,500.00 towards the salary and I promised $500.00 out of the funds at my disposal. I secured the right man, but St. John's Church, Detroit, took him from me. The same resources are available this year, but a salary of $2,500.00 at least ought to be secured, and then travelling expenses be paid by parishes and missions visited. The Diocesan Board of Religious Education and the Bishop are in constant correspondence with the General Board with a view to getting the right man. It is a difficult thing to do as the field is new and few men have the training and experience for the work. But we hope we may find the man. I hope the convention will approve and support the plan.

I am sorry to be obliged to set before you so many discouraging facts, but I feel obliged to tell you the whole truth as I see it. I feel my own full share of responsibility for the situation. I doubtless have failed in my leadership and administration as your Bishop—but yet I can not quite shoulder the whole blame, as my Episcopate has lasted not quite ten years, and this downward trend in our Sunday Schools began twenty, thirty, perhaps forty years ago. But the facts ought not to be discouraging, but rather challenging, as difficulties and

Digitized by Google

problems always are to brave men. Let us so face them and address ourselves to their challenge.

I commend heartily to you the work of the General Board of Religious Education and ask that an appropriation of $404.00 be made to meet our Diocesan apportionment for its support. This sum was paid last year by the treasurer without authorization. He will ask your sanction of his action in this matter.

I cannot close this address without an expression of deep personal gratitude to the Chancellor of the Diocese, Mr. James Cosslett Smith, and the Secretary of the Trustees, Mr. Lewis H. Paddock, for most valuable legal services rendered to the diocese and rendered without remuneration and at the cost of much time and labor. They deserve the grateful recognition of the convention and the diocese.

Digitized by Google

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EPISCOPAL ACTS

May 13th, 1914, to May 18th, 1915

1914

May 13—I presided at the sessions of the eighty-first Annual Convention of the Diocese. Delivered Annual Convention address.

May 14—Presided at sessions of the Convention.

May 17—A. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of 36 in St. Paul's Church, Jackson.

May 19—I issued five lay readers' licenses.

May 20—P. M.—I preached in St. Michael and All Angels' Church, Cambridge. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of seven in All Saints' Church, Brooklyn.

May 21—I received and acknowledged receipt of transfer of the Rev. W. H. Jordan from the Diocese of Fond du Lac.

May 23—P. P. M.—I attended a Boys' Conference in All Saints' Church, Pontiac, and made an address.

May 24—A. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of 29 in St. Matthias' Church, Detroit. P. P. M.—I preached in Christ Church, Adrian.

May 26—I issued two lay readers' licenses.

May 27—I appointed wardens and vestrymen for St. John's Mission, Durand, and Christ Mission, East Tawas. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of three in the Church of Our Saviour, Detroit.

May 28—I delivered an address before the Church Club of St. Thomas' Church, Detroit.

May 31—A. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of 71 in St. Paul's Church, Flint. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of five in St. John's Mission, Durand.

Digitized by Google

June 1—P. M.—I confirmed two in private in the Mission of the Advent, River Rouge.

June 2—P. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of four in St. Stephen's Church, Hamburg, and baptized one infant.

June 3—Appointed H. W. Butler as lay reader in charge of St. John's Mission, Sandusky.

June 4—Issued one lay reader's license.

June 5—Delivered commencement address in Laurel School, Cleveland, Ohio.

June 7—A. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of six in St. Thomas' Church, Trenton. P. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of seven in St. James' Church, Grosse Ile. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of nine in St. Stephen's Church, Wyandotte.

June 9—I issued one lay reader's license.

June 11—P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed five persons in St. Barnabas' Church, Detroit.

June 12—P. P. M.—I confirmed 13 persons in All Saints' Church, Pontiac.

June 15—I appointed wardens and vestrymen for Calvary Mission, Hillman; Good Shepherd, Onaway; Christ Mission, Hagensville; Grace Mission, Long Rapids, and Transfiguration, Pointe Aux Pins. I issued two lay readers' licenses.

June 21—A. M.—I preached and confirmed five persons in Grace Church, Long Rapids. P. M.—I preached the Baccalaureate sermon for the Hillman High School in Calvary Church, Hillman, and confirmed 11 persons. P. P. M.—I preached in Trinity Church, Alpena, and confirmed a class of 14.

June 22—A. M.—I preached and confirmed four persons in Christ Church, Hagensville. P. M.—I preached and confirmed three persons in the Church of the Good Shepherd, Onaway. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed 15 persons in Christ Church, East Tawas.

Digitized by Google

June 23—P. M.—I preached and confirmed 12 persons in Taft and Whittemore. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed four persons in Rose City.

June 24—I preached and confirmed six persons in Omer.

June 25—A. M.—I confirmed two persons in private in Calvary Church, Saginaw. P. M.—I issued 23 lay readers' licenses.

June 26—I issued one Lay Reader's license.

June 28—A. M.—I preached in St. James' Church, Cheboygan, and confirmed a class of eight. P. P. M.—I preached in St. James' Church, Cheboygan.

July 5—Held service on Little La Salle Island.

July 6—I issued a license to Rev. Cecil C. Purton to officiate in the Diocese of Michigan.

July 12—Held service on Little La Salle Island.

July 19—Held service on Little La Salle Island.

Juy 26—Held service on Little La Salle Island.

Aug. 1—Received from Rev. G. F. A. MacKelcan his written renunciation of the sacred ministry. Accepted letter of transfer of the Rev. Cecil C. Purton from the Diocese of Huron.

Aug. 2—Held service on Little La Salle Island.

Aug. 3—A. M.—In the Church of the Transfiguration, Pointe Aux Pins, I deposed the Rev. Abram J. Holland from the sacred ministry. I confirmed three persons. Received from Bishop of Cuba notice of deposition of Rev. C. B. C. y Noa, deacon.

Aug. 9—Held service on Little La Salle Island.

Aug. 16—Held service on Little La Salle Island.

Aug. 23—Held service on Little La Salle Island.

Aug. 24—I baptized two children.

Aug. 30—Held service on Little La Salle Island.

Digitized by Google

Sept. 5—Admitted Reginald Blachford as a Postulant for Holy Orders.

Sept. 6—I preached in Trinity Church, Mackinac Island.

Sept. 13—A. M.—I confirmed two persons in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit.

Sept. 18—P. M.—I attended a meeting of the Trustees of the Diocese.

Sept. 20—A. M.—I preached in Trinity Church, Hudson, and confirmed a class of eight. P. P. M.—I preached in Trinity Church, Hudson.

Sept. 22—I transferred Rev. E. Kendall Severance to the Missionary District of Nevada. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of four in St. Katharine's Church, Meridian.

Sept. 23—I officiated at the opening service in the new St. Paul's Church, Lansing, and preached the sermon.

Sept. 25—I admitted Archer P. Sayres and Reginald Blachford as candidates for Holy Orders.

Sept. 26—I received from the Bishop of Nevada the acceptance of the transfer of the Rev. E. Kendall Severance.

Sept. 27—A. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of nine in St. James' Church, Birmingham.

Sept. 28—I received notice of deposition of Rev. H. F. Arens and Rev. H. B. Sanderson by the Bishop of Fond du Lac. Accepted Mr. F. R. Blaske as a candidate for Holy Orders from the Diocese of Fond du Lac.

Sept. 29—P. M.—I confirmed one in private for the Church of the Messiah, Detroit.

Sept. 30—P. M.—In St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, I deposed from the sacred ministry the Rev. G. F. A. MacKelcan.

Oct. 1—I formally opened the new St. Peter's Parish House, Tecumseh.

Digitized by Google

Oct. 4—A. M.—I preached and confirmed 11 persons in St. Andrew's Church, Algonac. P. M.—Delivered address at men's service in St. Mark's Church, Marine City. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of 12 in St. Mark's Church, Marine City.

Oct. 5—I licensed one lay reader. P. M.—I officiated at the funeral of the Rev. W. H. Gardam, D. D., in St. Luke's Church, Ypsilanti.

Oct. 7-8—I attended a meeting of the House of Bishops at Minneapolis, Minn.

Oct. 10—I received notice of the resignation of the Rev. George M. Brewin as vicar of St. George's Church, Detroit, to take effect Nov. 1.

Oct. 11—P. M.—Attended Sunday School rally in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, and made an address.

Oct. 12—A. M.—Met with special committee from St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit. Issued one Lay Reader's license. Accepted transfer of the Rev. John Hartley, Ph.D., from Diocese of Western Michigan. P. P. M.—Attended meeting of the Sunday School Institute and made an address.

Oct. 13—P. P. M.—Presided at a missionary mass meeting in St. John's Church, Detroit.

Oct. 14—Attended sessions of the Synod of the Fifth Province in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit. P. P. M.—Attended meeting of the Church Club in Palestine Lodge House, Detroit.

Oct. 15—Attended sessions of the Synod of the Fifth Province in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit. P. P. M.—Met with the vestry of St. Mary's Church, Detroit.

Oct. 16 P. M.—Attended meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions. Confirmed two in private in St. John's Church, Detroit.

Oct. 18—P. P. M.—Delivered an address at the Memorial service in St. Luke's Church, Ypsilanti.

Digitized by Google

Oct. 20—Received from the Rev. C. E. Bishop notice of his resignation as rector of St. John's Church, St. Johns, to become missionary of Christ Church, Flint, on Nov. 16.

Oct. 21—Gave consent to the consecration of the Rev. W. F. Faber, D. D., as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Montana.

Oct. 23—Issued two lay readers' licenses.

Oct. 25—A. M.—I preached in and consecrated the new All Souls' Church at Washington, D. C. P. P. M.—I preached in St. Margaret's Church, Washington.

Oct. 27—P. P. M.—I delivered an address at the pre-Convention meeting in Baltimore, Maryland.

Oct. 28—I admitted Mr. Aaron Lief as a postulant for Holy Orders.

Nov. 1—A. M.—I preached in St. Paul's Church, Salt Lake City, Utah. P. M.—Delivered an address memorial to Bishop Spalding. P. P. M.—I preached in St. Mark's Cathedral, Salt Lake City.

Nov. 5—I issued one lay reader's license. Transferred Rev. George M. Brewin to the Diocese of Western Michigan. Granted to Archer and Cortland Sayres dispensation from the study of the Hebrew language. P. P. M.—I attended meeting of the Diocesan Church Club in St. Paul's Parish House, Detroit.

Nov. 8—A. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of four in St. Paul's Church, Greenfield. P. P. M.—Delivered an address in Hill Auditorium, Ann Arbor.

Nov. 10—I acted as one of the presenters at the consecration of the Rev. W. F. Faber, D. D., as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Montana.

Nov. 14—Received from the Bishop of Western Michigan acceptance of the transfer of the Rev. George M. Brewin. P. M.—I confirmed one in private for St. Andrew's Church, Detroit.

Nov. 15-22—In residence at Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, as university preacher.

Nov. 20—I issued one lay reader's license.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 23—Gave consent to the consecration of Rev. W. T. Sumner as Bishop of Oregon.

Nov. 24—P. M.—I dedicated the new St. Paul's Church, Romeo, and preached the sermon.

Nov. 26—A. M. (Thanksgiving Day)—I preached in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit.

Nov. 29—A. M.—I ordained Mr. Frank Copeland to the Diaconate in Trinity Church, West Branch. P. P. M.—I preached in Trinity Church, West Branch.

Dec. 1—I transferred the Rev. J. E. Ryerson to the Diocese of Huron, Canada.

Dec. 3—Gave consent to the consecration of the Rev. Paul Matthews as Bishop of New Jersey.

Dec. 6 to 13—In residence at Chicago University, Chicago, Illinois, as university preacher.

Dec. 15—Gave consent to the consecration of Rev. Thos. E. Darst, D. D., as Bishop of East Carolina.

Dec. 17—Attended meeting of the Trustees of the Diocese.

Dec. 20—A. M.—I preached in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit.

Dec. 21—P. P.M.—I met the vestry of St. Mary's Church, Detroit.

Dec. 24—Transferred Mr. Glen B. Coykendall, candidate for Holy Orders, to the Diocese of New York.

Dec. 25 (Christmas Day)—A. M.—Celebrated Holy Communion in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit.

Dec. 27—A. M.—I preached and confirmed three persons in Trinity Church, Monroe.

1915.

Jan. 3—A. M.—I preached and confirmed three persons in Christ Church, Owosso.

Jan. 4—Delivered an address before the Ministers' Association of Grand Rapids. P. M.—Attended meeting of Peace Commissioners in Grand Rapids.

Digitized by Google

Jan. 6—P. M.—In St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, confirmed one in private for St. Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor.

Jan. 10—A. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of 17 in St. John's Church, Clinton. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed 15 persons in St. Peter's Church, Tecumseh.

Jan. 11—A. M.—Delivered an address before the Pastor's Union of Detroit.

Jan. 12—P. P. M.—Delivered an address to the Young People's Society of All Saints' Church, Windsor.

Jan. 13—P. M.—I attended a meeting of the Trustees of the Diocese. I attended a meeting of the Trustees of Mariners' Church, Detroit.

Jan. 14—P. P. M.—I delivered an address to the Men's Club of Christ Church, Adrian.

Jan. 17—A. M.—I attended Holy Communion in St. John's Church, Detroit. P. M.—I delivered an address to the Michigan Union of Ann Arbor.

Jan. 20—I issued one lay reader's license. P. M.—I officiated at the funeral of Miss Annie Candler.

Jan. 21—P. M.—I confirmed one person in private for St. John's Church, Detroit.

Jan. 24 to 30—In residence at Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass., as university preacher.

Jan. 31—A. M.—I preached in the Chapel of Yale University, New Haven, Conn. P. M.—Address to the Y. M. C. A., New Haven, Conn.

Feb. 1—P. M.—I addressed the students of Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn.

Feb. 2—P. M.—I addressed a mass meeting in Cooper Institute, New York City.

Feb. 6—Received notice of the election of Rev. William Heilman as rector of St. Luke's Church, Ypsilanti. Received notice of deposition of Rev. J. B. Pitcher by the Bishop of Albany.

Digitized by Google

Feb. 7—A. M. and P. M.—I attended service in the Church of the Holy Spirit, Gambier, Ohio.

Feb. 10—I received notice of the deposition of Rev. H. M. Folsom by the Bishop of New Hampshire. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed three persons in St. John's Church, Alma., and made an address to the class.

Feb. 14—A. M.—I preached in All Saints' Church, Pontiac. P. M. —Delivered an address to the Detroit Y. W. C. A.

Feb. 17 (Ash Wednesday)—A. M.—Celebrated Holy Communion in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit. P. P. M.—I preached in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit.

Feb. 20—A. M.—I preached in the Chapel of Hill School, Pottstown, Penn. P. M.—I addressed the Y. M. C. A. of Pottstown, Penn.

Feb. 22 to 26—Delivered Lenten noonday addresses in St. Stephen's Church, Philadelphia.

Feb. 28—8 A. M.—Celebrated Corporate Communion in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, for the Diocesan Church Club. 10:45 A. M.—I preached in St. Thomas' Church, Detroit, confirmed 18 persons and addressed them. P. M.—I confirmed one person in private for St. John's Church, Detroit.

Mar. 2—Girls' Friendly Society Bible Class in Broadway Rest Rooms, Detroit.

Mar. 4 to 6—Presided at sessions of the Religious Education Association Convention in Buffalo, New York, and delivered the opening address.

Mar. 7—A. M.—I preached and confirmed 15 persons in Grace Church, Port Huron, and addressed the class.

Mar. 8—Accepted transfer of the Rev. William Heilman from the Diocese of Lexington.

Mar. 9—A. M.—Girls' Friendly Society Bible Class in Broadway Rest Rooms, Detroit. P. M.—Attended meeting of the Commission on Domestic and Foreign Missions.

Digitized by Google

Mar. 10—P. P. M.—I preached in St. Mark's Pro-Cathedral, Grand Rapids.

Mar. 11—P. P. M.—Officiated at service of benediction in the new Grace Church, Standish, and made an address.

Mar. 12—A. M.—I celebrated the Holy Communion in Grace Church, Standish.

Mar. 13—I received notice of the deposition of the Rev. George Gallup by the Bishop of Nevada.

Mar. 14—A. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of six and addressed them in St. Andrew's Church, Detroit. P. M.—I preached and confirmed 10 persons in St. Columba Mission, Detroit. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of 30 in Christ Church, Detroit.

Mar. 15—I attended a meeting of the Trustees of the Diocese.

Mar. 16—A. M.—Girls' Friendly Society Bible Class in Broadway Rest Rooms, Detroit.

Mar. 17—P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed 12 persons in St Alban's Church, Highland Park.

Mar. 18—P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed 33 persons in St Joseph's Church, Detroit.

Mar. 20—I gave consent to the consecration of the Rev. George V. Bliss, D. D., as Bishop Coadjutor of Vermont.

Mar. 21—A. M.—I preached and confirmed 26 persons and addressed them in St. Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor. P P. M.—I preached and confirmed 11 persons and addressed them in St. Luke's Church, Ypsilanti.

Mar. 22—I received notice from the Bishop of Western Michigan of the restoration to the Holy Ministry of the Rev Fred H. Stevens. I received notice of the deposition of the Rev. D. H. Verder by the Bishop of Southern Virginia. Held conference with the Rev. Dr. Newman Smyth and Clergy of the various communions of Detroit.

Mar. 23—A. M.—Celebrated Holy Communion for the Women's Auxiliary in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit.

Digitized by Google

Mar. 24—Girls' Friendly Society Bible Class in Broadway Rest Rooms, Detroit.

Mar. 26—P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of 8 in St. Philip's Church, Detroit.

Mar. 27—M.—I delivered the Lenten noonday address in the Miles Theater, Detroit.

Mar. 28—A. M.—I preached and confirmed 56 persons and addressed them in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed 29 persons in St. John's Church, Detroit.

Mar. 29—P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed five persons and addressed them in St. George's Church, Detroit.

Mar. 30—Attended noonday Lenten service in the Miles Theater. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed 49 persons in the Church of the Messiah, Detroit.

Mar. 31—Attended noonday Lenten service in the Miles Theater. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed 53 persons in the Church of the Epiphany, Detroit.

Apr. 1—I attended noonday Lenten service in the Miles Theater. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of 22 in Trinity Church, Detroit.

Apr. 2—I attended noonday Lenten service in the Miles Theater. P. M.—I attended three-hour service in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit.

Apr. 4 (Easter Day)—6 A. M.—I celebrated Holy Communion in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit. 9 A. M.—I celebrated Holy Communion in private. 10:30 A. M.—Officiated at opening service at new St. Mary's Church, Detroit, and made an address. P. M.—Made an address at children's service in St. Philip's Church, Detroit. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed 42 persons in St. Peter's Church, Detroit.

Apr. 5—P. P. M.—I attended the parish meeting in St. Mary's Church, Detroit.

Apr. 6—A. M.—In Grace Church, Port Huron, I consecrated the Goulden Memorial Chapel and Altar and dedicated Runnel's Memorial Window and made an address.

Digitized by Google

Apr. 7—P. M.—I preached and confirmed seven persons in St. James' Church, Dexter.

Apr. 8—P. M.—I laid the cornerstone of the new Christ Church, Henrietta.

Apr. 9—P. M.—Consulted with the vestry of St. Peter's Church, Detroit. Met with the Standing Committee of the Diocese. Appointed warden and vestrymen for St. Paul's Mission, Port Huron. Consulted with the vestry of St. Mary's Church, Detroit.

Apr. 11—A. M.—I preached and confirmed 52 persons in St. Matthew's Church, Detroit. P. M.—I preached and confirmed six persons in the Mission of the Advent, River Rouge. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed 22 persons in St. Mark's Church, Detroit.

Apr. 12—P. P. M.—I attended parish meeting in St. Mary's Church, Detroit.

Apr. 13—P. M.—I met with a delegation from St. Matthew's Church, Detroit.

Apr. 14—P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of 22 in St. Stephen's Church, Detroit.

Apr. 15—I met with the Advisory Committee of the Church Club.

Apr. 18 (Sunday)—A. M.—I preached in Trinity Church, Bay City, and confirmed nine persons. P. P. M.—I preached in Grace Church, West Bay City, and confirmed 38 persons and also a class of three for St. John's Mission, Bay City.

Apr. 19—P. P. M.—I baptized one infant in St. John's Church, Midland. I preached and confirmed one person in St. John's Church, Midland.

Apr. 20—P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed two persons in St. Paul's Church, Bad Axe.

Apr. 21—P. P. M.—I delivered an address before the Men's Club of the First Congregational Church of Saginaw.

Digitized by Google

Apr. 22—Received the letter of transfer of the Rev. A. H. Kennedy from the Diocese of Calgary. Met with the Trustees of Mariners' Church, Detroit. Transferred Mr. F. R. Blaske, candidate for Holy Orders, to the Diocese of West Texas. I received notice of the election of Rev. Hubert W. Wells as rector of Mariners' Church, Detroit, and of his acceptance thereof.

Apr. 25 (Sunday)—A. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of 18 and addressed them in St. Paul's Church, Saginaw. P. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of 32 in St. John's Church, Saginaw. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed eight persons in Calvary Church, Saginaw.

Apr. 27—P. M.—I delivered an address before the Congregational Union of Detroit.

Apr. 28—P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of 14 in St. Mary's Church, Detroit.

Apr. 29—I received notice from the Bishop of Western Michigan of the suspension of the Rev. Nathaniel W. Moran.

May 1—I received from the Bishop of West Texas acknowledgement of the transfer of Mr. F. R. Blaske, candidate for Holy Orders. Appointed wardens and vestrymen for Christ Mission, Hagensville; Good Shepherd, Onaway; Calvary, Hillman; Grace, Long Rapids; Transfiguration, Pointe Aux Pins; transferred Rev. Chas. H. McCurdy to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

May 2 (Sunday)—A. M.—I preached and confirmed seven persons in Grace Church, Mt. Clemens. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of 15 in the Church of Our Savior, Detroit.

May 6—I attended a reception of the Woman's Auxiliary in St. John's Parish House, Detroit.

May 7—A. M.—I celebrated Corporate Communion at the Annual Meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary and delivered an address. P. M.—Confirmed eight persons in St. Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor. 6:30 p. m.—Attended annual banquet of the Hobart Guild and made an address.

Digitized by Google

May 9 (Sunday)—A. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of 19 in St. Paul's Church, Lansing. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed two persons in St. John's Church, St. Johns.

May 14—I gave consent to the creation and organization of St. Luke's Mission, Rogers, and appointed a warden and vestry. Attended meeting of the Trustees of the Diocese.

May 15—I accepted the letter of transfer of Rev. Hubert W. Wells from the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

May 16 (Sunday)—A. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of 44 in St. Paul's Church, Jackson. P. M.—I preached and confirmed three persons in St. Michael and All Angels' Church, Cambridge. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed two persons in All Saints' Church, Brooklyn.

May 17—I received notice of the deposition by the Bishop of Sacramento of the Rev. B. D. Sinclair.

May 18—P. P. M.—I presided at the Annual Meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions.

Digitized by Google

BISHOP'S DISCRETIONARY FUND

Place	*Parish*	*Number Confirmed*	*Amount of Offering*
Adrian	Christ Church	..	$ 10.00
Algonac	St. Andrew's	11	7.65
Alma	St. John's	3	8.30
Alpena	Trinity	14	12.00
Ann Arbor	St. Andrew's	35	47.14
Bad Axe	St. Paul's	2	9.15
Bay City	Trinity	9	21.69
Bay City	Grace	38	15.50
Bay City	St. John's	3	....
Birmingham	St. James'	9	83.85
Brooklyn	All Saints'	9	5.88
Cambridge	St. Michael's	3	5.05
Cheboygan	St. James'	8	8.25
Clinton	St. John's	17	5.81
Detroit	St. Paul's	61	83.37
"	Christ Church	30	17.61
"	Epiphany	54	22.40
"	Messiah	50	23.44
"	Our Saviour	18	13.27
"	St. Andrew's	7	16.45
"	St. Barnabas'	5	7.05
"	St. George's	5	2.85
"	St. John's	60	67.51
"	St. Joseph's	33	23.37
"	St. Mark's	22	10.40
"	St. Mary's	14	4.75
"	St. Matthew's	52	32.95
"	St. Matthias'	29	20.00
"	St. Peter's	42	18.85

Digitized by Google

Place	*Parish*	*Number Confirmed*	*Amount of Offering*
Detroit	St. Philip's	8	8.32
"	St. Stephen's	22	11.28
"	St. Thomas'	18	10.64
"	Trinity	23	13.84
"	Ascension	8	5.00
"	St. Columba	10	10.00
Dexter	St. James'	4	5.68
Durand	St. John's	5	9.06
East Tawas	Christ Church	15	5.40
Flint	St. Paul's	71	30.04
Grass Lake	St. Mary's	3	....
Greenfield	St. Paul's	4	5.00
Grosse Ile	St. James'	6	....
Hagensville	Christ Church	4	3.48
Hamburg	St. Stephen's	4	4.85
Highland Park	St. Alban's	12	7.68
Hillman	Calvary	11	7.29
Hudson	Trinity	8	11.00
Jackson	St. Paul's	80	34.53
Lansing	St. Paul's	19	28.28
Long Rapids	Grace	5	3.37
Mackinac	Trinity	..	38.44
Marine City	St. Mark's	12	6.90
Meridian	St. Katharine's	4	2.31
Midland	St. John's	1	6.45
Monroe	Trinity	3	7.77
Mt. Clemens	Grace	7	5.56
Onaway	Good Shepherd	3	5.97
Omer	St. Thomas'	6	....
Owosso	Christ Church	3	8.12
Pte. aux Pins	Transfiguration	3	....
Pontiac	All Saints'	13	20.29
Port Huron	Grace	15	27.55
River Rouge	Advent	8	4.86
Rose City		4	2.07
Saginaw	St. John's	32	20.00
"	Calvary	10	12.76

Digitized by Google

Place	*Parish*	*Number Confirmed*	*Amount of Offering*
"	St. Paul's	18	16.68
St. Johns	St. John's	2	8.66
Taft and Whittemore		12	3.48
Tecumseh	St. Peter's	15	....
Trenton	St. Thomas'	6	6.45
Wyandotte	St. Stephens'	9	4.55
Wyandotte	St. Stephen's	9	4.55
Total confirmations and visitation offerings		1180	$1,040.15

Received from other sources—

Church Building Fund Acct. (paid after books closed)	$ 2.00
Convention (1914) Offering	45.00
Special Fund—for St. Paul's, Lansing	350.80
Refund on Loans	221.50
R. W. Clark Memorial Fund (income)	100.00
Woman's Auxiliary	440.00
Trinity, West Branch (ordination)	12.97
Clarkston Fund (refund)	14.93
S. S. Advent Offering (for Henrietta)	491.65
From miscellaneous sources	36.72
Trustees of Diocese (Missionary Trust Funds Income)	549.96
Little Helpers	5.00
Junior Auxiliary	29.00
Grace, Port Huron (Special service of consecration)	14.30
Christ Church S. S.—Adrian	3.50
Grace S. S.—Mt. Clemens (for Christ Church, Henrietta)	5.00
	$2,322.33
Total Receipts	3,362.48
Balance, May 13, 1914	1,260.50
	$4,622.98

DISBURSEMENTS.

For year ending May 18, 1915	$2,658.75
Balance on hand May 18, 1915	$1,964.23

Digitized by Google

Clerical Changes During the Convention Year from May 13, 1914, to May 19, 1915.

The Rev. Charles E. Bishop resigned as rector of St. John's Church, St. Johns, and accepted appointment as vicar of Christ Mission, Flint.

Rev. George M. Brewin resigned as vicar of St. George's Church, Detroit, and was transferred to the Diocese of Western Michigan.

Rev. William F. Faber, D. D., was consecrated as Bishop Coadputor of the Diocese of Montana.

Rev. Herbert H. H. Fox resigned as rector of All Saints' Church, Pontiac, and became rector of St. John's Church and St. George's Church, Detroit.

Rev. Charles H. McCurdy resigned as assistant in St. John's Church, Detroit, to take up work in the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Rev. W. O. Raymond resigned as assistant in St. Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor, and is teaching in the University of Michigan.

Rev. Joseph E. Ryerson resigned as minister of St. Paul's Mission, Port Huron, and was transferred to the Diocese of Huron (Canada).

Rev. Amos Watkins resigned as rector of Trinity Church, Bay City, and is now rector of St. John's Church, St. Johns.

Rev. James G. Widdifield has resigned as missionary in charge of St. Andrew's Mission, Coleman.

Rev. Abram J. Holland has been deposed from the Sacred Ministry.

Rev. George F. A. MacKelcan has been deposed from the Sacred Ministry.

Rev. William Heilman has become rector of St. Luke's Church, Ypsilanti, and has been transferred to this Diocese from the Diocese of Lexington.

Rev. A. H. Kennedy has become rector of All Saints' Church, Pontiac.

Digitized by Google

Rev. Frank Copeland, formerly lay reader in charge of Trinity Mission, West Branch, has been ordained to the Diaconate and is now minister in charge of Trinity Mission, West Branch.

Rev. John A. Sullivan has been appointed as minister in charge of St. Paul's Mission, Port Huron.

Rev. Cecil C. Purton has become assistant in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, and has been duly transferred from the Diocese of Huron, Canada.

Rev. John Hartley, Ph.D., has become rector of Christ Church, Croswell, and the Church of the Good Shepherd, Lexington, and has been transferred to this Diocese from the Diocese of Western Michigan.

The Rev. Paul Ziegler has been elected as rector emeritus of Mariners' Church and Rev. Hubert W. Wells has been elected as rector of Mariners' Church, the same taking effect on May 1, 1915.

ORDINATIONS.

To the Diaconate—Frank Copeland.

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS.

June 2, 1903—Charles Wesley.
Dec. 12, 1904—Thomas W. Marchant.
Sept. 9, 1912—Clarence J. Tinker.
Oct. 7, 1913—Herbert W. Butler.
Oct. 7, 1912—C. E. Edinger, Jr.
May 5, 1913—E. K. Buttolph.
Oct. 6, 1913—Charles T. Webb.
Jan. 5, 1914—Archer B. Gilfillan.
April 20, 1914—Cortlandt W. Sayres.
Sept. 25, 1914—Archer P. Sayres.
Sept. 25, 1914—Reginald W. Blachford.
Total—11.

Digitized by Google

POSTULANTS.

Dec. 4, 1911—D. A. Jones.
Dec. 4, 1911—Arthur Bangham.
Jan. 13, 1912—Percy L. Streeter.
Sept. 20, 1912—E. L. Tiffany.
Oct. 28, 1914—Aaron Lief.
Total—5.

CLERGY RECEIVED.

Rev. W. Henry Jordan from Diocese of Fond du Lac.
Rev. Cecil C. Purton from Diocese of Huron.
Rev. John Hartley, Ph.D., from Diocese of Western Michigan.
Rev. William Heilman from Diocese of Lexington.
Rev. Alexander H. Kennedy from Diocese of Calgary.
Rev. Hubert W. Wells from Diocese of Pennsylvania.
Total—6.

CLERGY TRANSFERRED.

Rev. E. K. Severance to Diocese of Nevada.
Rev. George M. Brewin to Diocese of Western Michigan.
Rev. Joseph E. Ryerson to Diocese of Huron.
Rev. Charles H. McCurdy to Diocese of Massachusetts.
Total—4.

CLERGY DECEASED.

Rev. William H. Gardam, D. D.

CLERGY DEPOSED

Rev. G. F. A. MacKelcan.
Rev. Abram J. Holland.
Total—2.

Digitized by Google

CLERGY CONSECRATED.

Rev. William F. Faber, D. D., as Bishop Coadjutor of Montana.

NOTICES OF DEPOSITIONS RECEIVED.

Rev. Cristobal B. C. y Noa (Deacon), by Bishop of Cuba.
Rev. Hermann F. Arens, by Bishop of Fond du Lac.
Rev. Henry B. Sanderson, by Bishop of Fond du Lac.
Rev. Griswold Bragan, M. D., by Bishop of North Dakota.
Rev. John B. Pitcher, by Bishop of Albany.
Rev. Harold M. Folsom, by Bishop of New Hampshire.
Rev. George Gallup, by Bishop of Nevada.
Rev. Daniel H. Verder, by Bishop of Southern Virginia.
Rev. Brevard D. Sinclair, by Bishop of Sacramento.
Total—9.

NOTICES OF CLERGY RESTORED.

Rev. Fred H. Stevens, by Bishop of Western Michigan.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

Name	Parish	Under Direction of
W. W. Hunter,	Epiphany, Detroit	Rev. Geo. W. Locke
A. B. Waters,	Ephphatha, Detroit	Rev. B. R. Allabaugh
George E. Ketchum,	Messiah, Detroit	Rev. H. H. Barber
T. Sedgwick,	St. Paul's, Flint	Rev. J. B. Pengelly
C. Rich,	St. Paul's, Flint	Rev. J. B. Pengelly
Harry L. Schwan,	St. John's, Saginaw	Rev. Emil Montanus
Walter Issitt,	St. John's, Saginaw	Rev. Emil Montanus
H. W. Butler,	St. John's, Sandusky	Rev. W. S. Sayres, D. D.
Donald Wonders,	St. Andrew's, Coleman	Rev. W. S. Sayres, D. D.
Alec LeRoy,	Good Shepherd, Onaway	Rev. W. H. Bulkley
H. C. Bulkley,	Good Shepherd, Onaway	Rev. W. H. Bulkley
J. W. Hall,	Calvary, Saginaw	Rev. A. F. Schultzberg

Digitized by Google

Name	Parish	Under Direction of
Geo. Harcourt,	St. Paul's, Lansing	Rev. H. J. Simpson
Manning Moody,	St. Paul's, Lansing	Rev. H. J. Simpson
Hugo Voedish,	St. Paul's, Lansing	Rev. H. J. Simpson
Frank Shepherd,	St. James', Cheboygan	Rev. H. B. Marks
W. L. Barr,	St. James', Cheboygan	Rev. H. B. Marks
Prof. Francis Bacon,	St. Paul's, St. Clair	Rev. F. S. Devona
W. C. Atwell,	Trinity, Detroit	Rev. W. Warne Wilson
Chauncey V. Nusz,	St. Andrew's, Coleman	Rev. W. S. Sayres
L. E. Buckley,	St. Stephen's, Hamburg	Rev. W. S. Sayres
A. H. Bacon,	St. George's, Detroit	Rev. John McCarroll, M. D.
Herbert L. Lawrence,	St. Jude's, Fenton	Rev. Henry Tatlock, D. D.
Judge Nelson Sharpe,	Trinity, West Branch	Rev. Frank Copeland

---

Licensed for Lay Readers' League Under Direction of the Rev. John McCarroll, M. D., Detroit.

M. R. Davies	Chas. Wesley
W. C. Conover	A. K. Gage
A. B. Allen	W. S. Duncan
D. P. Sullivan	S. L. Angle
H. Midworth	R. W. Smylie
T. W. Marchant	J. H. McDonald
A. W. Bangham	R. H. Whittaker
Percy Streeter	F. J. Weber

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX B

Parochial Reports

In the following reports the item "confirmed persons" indicates confirmed persons not active communicants; "baptized persons" indicates baptized persons not confirmed.

ADRIAN, LENAWEE COUNTY, CHRIST CHURCH (1838)

The Rev. C. H. I. Channer, *Rector.*

N. W. Symonds, E. C. Andrews, *Wardens.*

Baptisms—Infants, 8; adults, 4; total, 12. Marriages, 10. Burials, 18. Communicants—Last reported, 204. Additions—By transfer, 2; otherwise, 4; total, 210. Losses—By transfer, 4; by death, 4; total, 8. Present number, 202. Total number of souls, 390. Number of families, 108. Public Services—Sundays, 128; other days, 51; total, 179. Holy Communion—Sundays, 27; other days, 12; private, 10; total, 49. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 8; scholars enrolled, 75; average attendance, 40.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....$ 4.94

(a) General offerings, $495.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $10; pew rents, $698.50; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $105; (b) gifts, etc., $478; societies, etc., $500.18. Total..... 2,292.37

Digitized by Google

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $1,200; (c) music, $325; fuel, lighting, insurance, $225; (d) care of church property, $175. Total	1,925.00
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $10; interest on debt, $39; loans repaid, $100. Total	149.00
Diocesan—Assessment, $52; Missions, $75; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $10; Retiring Fund, $10.12; Bishop's Private Fund, $10. Total	157.12
General—Missions	30.00
Grand Total	$2,261.12
Balance on hand	31.25

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1897; present value, $29,000; sittings, 450; rented and free. Chapel—In basement. Rectory—Wood; erected 1899; present value, $7,000. Total value of church property, $36,000. Title of property, Wardens and Vestry. Clergyman's salary, $1,200, with use of Rectory.

ALGONAC, ST. CLAIR COUNTY, ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH (1867)

The Rev. Lionel C. Difford, *Rector.*
John East, James Ames, *Wardens.*
Rev. Lionel C. Difford, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 14. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Communicants—Last reported, 90. Additions—By confirmation, 11; otherwise, 1; total, 102. Losses—By death, 1; otherwise, 11; total 12. Present number, 90. Present number confirmed persons, not communicants, 19; present number of baptized persons not confirmed, 50; total, 69. Total number of souls, 159. Number of families, 65. Public Services—Sundays, 53; other days, 45; total, 98. Holy Com-

Digitized by Google

munion—Sundays, 25; other days, 19; private, 1; total, 45. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 62; average attendance, 50.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 69.34
(a) General offerings, $157.76; Aged and Infirm (Christmas) Fund, $3.57; pledges for Parish support, $500.90; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $100.07; (b) gifts, etc., $76; Sunday School, $15.73; societies, etc., $309.15. Total	1,163.18
Grand Total	1,232.52

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $800; (c) music, $78; fuel, lighting, insurance, $41.30; (d) care of church property, $101; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $13.91. Total	1,034.21
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs	6.35
Diocesan—Assessment, $25; Missions, $50; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $3.57; Retiring Fund, $4.76; Bishop's Private Fund, $7.65. Total	90.98
General—Missions	55.73
Grand Total	$1,187.27
Balance on hand	45.25

The Parish also sent an Easter offering of $33, *not* included in the above, to the Board of Missions, New York, toward the Emergency Fund.

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1867; present value, $2,000; sittings, 200; free. Rectory—Wood; present value, $4,000. Other property, $2,500. Total value of church property, $8,500. Insurance, $3,000. Clergyman's salary, $800.

Digitized by Google

ALMA, GRATIOT COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH (1885)

The Rev. J. Frank Jackson, *Rector.*
G. W. Pulfrey, G. S. Ward, *Wardens.*

Baptisms—Infants, 1; adults, 3; total, 4. Marriages, 5. Burials, 7. Communicants—Last reported, 63. Additions—By confirmation, 3; total, 66. Present number not confirmed, 16. Total number of souls, 82. Number of families, 21. Public Services—Sundays, 120; other days, 71; total, 191. Holy Communion—Sundays, 26; other days, 14; private, 1; total, 41. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 38; average attendance, 24.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 71.02
(a) General offerings, $80.86; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas Fund), $14.50; pledges for Parish support, $623.21; (b) gifts, etc., $735.05; societies, etc., $1,453.62. Total	$1,453.62
Grand Total	$1,524.64

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $1,000; fuel, lighting, insurance, $101.84; (d) care of church property, $84; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $41.65. Total	1,227.49
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs	100.00
Diocesan—Assessment, $59.50; Missions, $40; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $3.25; Retiring Fund, $6.90; Bishop's Private Fund, $8.30. Total	117.95
Grand Total	$1,445.44
Balance on hand	79.20

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick veneer; erected 1884 present value, $6,000; sittings, 120; free. Chapel—Brick veneer; erected 1906; present value, $5,000. Rectory—Wood; erected 1898; present value, $4,000. Church House—Other property, $10,000. Total value of church

Digitized by Google

property, $25,000. Insurance, $8,000. Title of property, Diocese. Clergyman's salary, $1,000 and Rectory.

ALPENA, ALPENA COUNTY, TRINITY CHURCH (1866)

The Rev. Warren Hastings, *Rector.* (1894)
The Rev. W. H. Bulkley, *Assistant.*
B. R. Young, W. H. LeRoy, *Wardens.*

Baptisms—Infants, 22; adults, 5; total, 27. Marriages, 7. Burials, 25. Communicants—Last reported, 430. Additions—By confirmation, 13; by transfer, 9; otherwise, 1; total, 453. Losses—By transfer, 3; by death, 10; total, 13. Present number, 440. Total number of souls, 440. Number of families, 230. Public Services—Sundays, 123; other days, 49; total, 172. Holy Communion—Sundays, 50; other days, 12; private, 9; total, 71. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 14; scholars enrolled, 236; average attendance, —.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General offerings, $969.27; Communion alms, $24.96; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $48.49; pledges for Parish support, $1,431.42; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $173.72; Sunday School, $136; societies, etc., $284. Total $3,067.86

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $1,500; (c) music, $350; fuel, lighting, insurance, $125; (d) care of church property, $245; maintenance of Sunday School, $36. Total $2,256.00

Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $16.42; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, $24.96. Total 41.38

Diocesan—Assessment, $61; Missions, $122; Christmas Fund, $48.49; Retiring Fund, $11.27; Bishop's Private Fund, $12. Total 254.76

General—Missions, ... 51.72

Grand Total $2,603.86

Balance on hand ..... $ 464.00

Digitized by Google

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1883; present value, $30,000; sittings, 500; rented and free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1873; present value, $7,000. Church House—Stone; erected 1908; present value, $16,000; other property, $1,000. Total value of property, $54,000. Insurance, $18,000. Title of property, Trustees of the Diocese. Clergyman's salary, $1,500 and Rectory.

ANN ARBOR, WASHTENAW COUNTY, ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH (1827)

Rev. Henry Tatlock, D. D., Rector (1889).
Henry W. Douglas, Prof. George W. Patterson, *Wardens.*
Rev. Henry Tatlock, D. D., *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 16; adults, 12; total, 28. Marriages, 8. Burials, 20. Communicants—Last reported, 1,059. Additions—By confirmation, 35; by transfer, 125; otherwise, 1; total, 161. Losses—By transfer, 165; by death, 5; otherwise, 1; total, 171. Present number, 1,049. Total number of souls, 1,617. Number of families, 467. Public Services—Sundays, 145; other days, 59; total, 204. Holy Communion—Sundays, 65; other days, 28; private, 2; total, 95. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 15; scholars enrolled, 155; average attendance, 107.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$1,027.47
(a) General offerings, $1,700.09; Communion alms, $98.69; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $47.50; pew rents, $2,922.73; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $723.15; (b) gifts, etc., $356.00; Sunday School, $153.04; societies ,etc., $903.12. Total	6,904.32
Grand Total	$7,931.79

Digitized by Google

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $2,500.00; (c) music, $1,344.47; fuel lighting, insurance, $505.78; (a) care of church property, $120.00; maintenance of Sunday School, $51.94. Total	$4,522.19
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $1,610.63; Communion alms, $216.46. Total	1,827.09
Diocesan—Assessment, $147.00; Missions, $485.51; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $47.50; Retiring fund, $27.02; Bishop's Private Fund, $47.14. Total	754.17
General—Missions, $592.63; General Clergy Relief Fund, $10.00; American Red Cross Society, $52.20; Northern Peninsula sufferers, $22.62. Total	677.45
Grand Total	$7,780.90
Balance on hand	150.89

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1869; present value, $50,000; sittings, 800; rented. Chapel—Stone; erected 1880; present value, $7,000. Rectory—Stone; erected 1881; present value, $8,000. Church House—Brick; erected 1887; present value, $20,000. Other property, lands, etc., $19,500. Total value of church property, $104,500. Title of property, Wardens and Vestrymen. Clergyman's salary, $2,500 and use of Rectory. From Parish.

AU SABLE, IOSCO COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH (1912)

The Rev. W. R. Blachford, *Missionary.*
Paul Knuth, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 2; total 2. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Communicants—Last reported, 12. Additions—By confirmation, 1; otherwise, 1. Total, 14. Present number of confirmed persons not communicants, 7. Present number of baptized persons not con-

Digitized by Google

firmed, 23. Present number of non-baptized persons, 3. Total number of souls, 47. Present number of families, 14. Public services—Sundays, 30; other days, 1; total, 31. Holy Communion—Sundays, 5; private, 1; total, 6. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 3; scholars enrolled, 35; average attendance, 20.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

(a) General offerings, $55.06; (b) gifts, etc., $60.00. Total..$ 115.06

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $28.80; fuel, lighting, insurance, $11.35. Total	40.15
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, ...	60.00
Diocesan—Assessment, 50c; Missions, $9.66. Total.....	10.16
General—Missions, $4.00; church building fund, 75c. Total..$	4.75
Grand Total .....$	115.06

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1912; present value, $875.00; sittings, 80; free. Insurance, $600. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, $1,200. $466 from all missions. From missionary board, $734.

BAD AXE, HURON COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH (1881)

The Rev. C. C. Kemp, *Missionary.*
Rev. C. C. Kemp, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 4; total, 4. Marriages, 2. Burials, 6. Communicants, last reported, 40. Additions—By confirmation, 8. Total, 48. Losses—By transfer, 7. Present number of communicants, 41. Present number of confirmed persons not communicants, 38. Present number of baptized persons not confirmed, 37. Present number of non-baptized persons, 15. Total, 85 Total number of souls, 126. Number of families, 47. Public Services—Sundays, 92; other days,

Digitized by Google

12; total, 104. Holy Communion—Sundays, 11; other days, 3; total, 14. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 6; scholars enrolled, 24; average attendance, 20.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General offerings, $124.72; Communion Alms, $14.98; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $1.40; Pledges for Parish Support, $679.50; Sunday School, $38.76; Societies, etc., $212.63. Total.....	$1,071.99
Disbursements—	
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $800.00; (c) music, $6.42; fuel, lighting, insurance, $61.23; (d) care of church property, $25.00; maintenance of Sunday School, $12.43. Total, ...	905.08
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $11.94; Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, $8.56. Total	20.50
Diocesan—Assessment, $23.00. Missions and Adv. off., $28.76; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $1.40; Retiring Fund Apportionment, $4.25; Bishop's Private Fund, $4.05. Total.....	61.41
General—Missions, Red Cross, etc., $83.00; General Clergy Relief, $2.00. Total	85.00
Grand Total	$1,071.99

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1908; present value, $7,400; sittings, 150; free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1911; present value, $4,200. Total value of church property, $11,600.00. Insurance, $5,500. Clergyman's salary, $1,100. From mission, $800. From Missionary Board, $800.

BAY CITY, BAY COUNTY, GRACE CHURCH (1894)

The Rev. Edward Brown Jermin, *Missionary.*
Victor Hugo Bergstrom, *Warden.*
Rev. E. B. Jermin, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 14; adults, 3; total, 17. Marriages, 14. Burials, 15. Communicants—Last reported, 206. Additions—By

Digitized by Google

confirmation, 38; otherwise, 32; Total, 276. Losses—By transfer, 3; by death, 5; otherwise, 7; total, 261. Present number of confirmed persons, 301. Total number of souls, 562. Number of families, 110. Public Services—Sundays, 108; other days, 72; total, 180. Holy Communion—Sundays, 56; other days, 50; private, 7; total 113. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 9; scholars enrolled, 82; average attendance, 53.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 541.23
(a) General offerings, $64.21; Communion alms $20.00; Pledges for Parish Support, $813.63; Pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $46.00; Societies, etc., $1,244.50. Total	$2,188.34
Grand Total	$2,729.57

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $660.00; fuel, lighting, insurance, $183.32; (d) Care of church property, $74.50 other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $202.05. Total	$1,119.87
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $141.70; interest on debt, $243.00; loans repaid, $800.00; Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, $20.00. Total,	$1,204.70
Diocesan—Assessment, $25.50; Missions, $51.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $5.00; Retiring Fund Apportionment, $4.76; Bishop's Private Fund, $10.00. Total	96.26
General—Missions	77.00
Grand Total	$2,497.83
Balance on hand	$ 231.74

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1912; present value, $24,500.00; sittings, 360. Total value of church property, $24,500.00. Insurance, $10,200. Indebtedness, $3,500. Clergyman's salary, $810. From mission, $660; from missionary board, $150.

Digitized by Google

BAY CITY, BAY COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S MISSION (1874)

The Rev. Edward Brown Jermin, *Missionary.*
Fred Ralph Beutel, *Warden.*
Fred Victor Stonehouse, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 5; adults, 1; total, 6. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Communicants, Last report, 54. Additions—By confirmation, 3; otherwise, 8; total, 65. Losses—By death, 2 Present number of communicants, 63; present number of confirmed persons not communicants, 90. Total number of souls, 153. Present number of families, 43. Public Services—Sundays, 60; other days, 15; total, 75. Holy Communion—Sundays, 9; other days, 1; private, 1; total, 11. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 6; scholars enrolled, 73; average attendance, 50.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 72.29
(a) General offerings, pledges, $128.23; (b) gifts, etc., $102.00; societies, etc., $43.50. Total	$ 273.73
Grand Total	$ 346.02

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $150; fuel, lighting, insurance, $21.50; (d) care of church property, $18.00. Total,	189.50
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs	123.38
Diocesan—Assessment, $5.00; Missions, $10.00; retiring fund apportionment, 92c. Total	15.92
General—Missions,	15.00
Grand Total	$ 343.80
Balance on hand	2.22

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; present value, $1,875.00; sitttings, 150. Total value of church property, $1,875.00. Insurance, $1,000. Title of property, Trustees of the Diocese. Clergyman's salary, $350. From mission, $150; from missionary board, $200.

Digitized by Google

BAY CITY, BAY COUNTY, TRINITY CHURCH (1854)

Frederick P. Browne, William L. Clements, *Wardens.*
Dr. C. F. Porter, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 14; adults, 1; total, 15. Marriages, 17. Burials, 8. Communicants—Last reported, 324. Additions—By confirmation, 9. Total, 333. Present number of communicants, 333. Total number of souls, 500. Number of families, 175. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 14; scholars enrolled, 130; average attendance, 110.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$1,191.24
(a) General offerings, $2,978.52; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $58.55; pew rents, $1,456.77; (b) gifts, etc., $1,257.47; Sunday School, $82.35; borrowed money, $2,900.00. Total	$8,733.66
	$9,924.90

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $2,017.16; (c) music, $1,067.50; fuel, lighting, insurance, $806.63; (d) care of church property, $671.63. Other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $143.43. Total,	$4,706.35
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $1,701.08; interest on debt, $599.47; loans repaid, $1,139.45. Total,	$3,440.00
Diocesan—Assessment, $378.81; Missions, $342.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $56.05; Bishop's Private Fund, $23.35. Total	800.71
General—Foreign Missions	82.35
Grand Total	$9,029.41
Balance on hand	$895.49

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1885; present value, $50,000.00; sittings, 500; rented and free. Chapel—Stone; erected 1882; present value,

Digitized by Google

$10,000.00. Rectory—Wood and cement; erected 1908; present value, $10,000.00. Total value of church property, $70,000.00. Insurance, $25,000.00. Indebtedness, none. Title of property, Rector, Wardens and Vestry. Clergyman's salary, $2,000 and Rectory.

BIRMINGHAM, OAKLAND COUNTY, ST. JAMES' CHURCH (1896)

The Rev. F. F. Kraft, *Rector.*

Wm. H. Cobb, T. W. Miner, *Wardens.*

Thos. L. Luscombe, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 9; adults, 5; total, 14. Marriages, 6. Burials, 5. Communicants—Last reported, 134. Additions—By confirmation, 9; by transfer, 2; otherwise, 3; total 14. Losses—By transfer, 2; by death, 1; otherwise, 1; total 4. Present number, 144. Number of families, 80. Public Services—Sundays, 161; other days, 32; total, 193. Holy Communion—Sundays, 61; other days, 7; total, 68. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 18; scholars enrolled, 101; average attendance, 68.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Balance on hand ..... $ 228.38

(a) General offerings, $526.06; Communion alms, $62.79; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $61.53; pledges for Parish support, $1,298.30; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $99.98; (b) Church improvement, $768.83; Sunday School, $53.91; general clergy relief, $20.00; sick and needy, $42.73. Total.... 2,934.13

Grand Total $3,162.51

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $926.63; (c) music, $349.57; fuel, lighting, insurance, $95.42; (d) care of church property, $88.00; maintenance of Sunday School, $59.30; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $69.20. Total..... $1,588.12

Digitized by Google

Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $1,089.49; sick and needy, $40.26; Communion alms, 60.59. Total	1,190.34
Diocesan—Assessment, $45.50; Missions, $115.65; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $61.53; Retiring Fund, $8.39; Bishop's Private Fund, $83.85. Total	314.92
General—Clergy relief, $30.95; Red Cross, $10.00. Total	40.95
Grand Total	$3,134.33
Balance on hand	28.18

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood and stone; erected 1895; present value, $7,500; sittings, 225. Rectory—Cement block; purchased 1909; present value, $3,300. Total value of church property, $10,800. Insurance, $8,200. Title of property, Trustees of the Diocese. Clergyman's salary, $1,000.

BROOKLYN, JACKSON COUNTY, ALL SAINTS' CHURCH

(1858)

The Rev. Joseph T. Ewing, *Rector.*
George S. Cook, William T. Parker, *Wardens.*
L. C. Barstow, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 4; adults, 1; total, 5. Marriages, 4. Burials, 4. Communicants—Last reported, 73. Additions—By confirmation, 7; total, 80. Losses—By death, 1; otherwise, 3; total, 4. Present number of communicants, 76. Present number of confirmed, 12. Persons not communicants 12. Number of baptized persons not confirmed, 67; number of non-baptized persons, 32. Total number of souls, 187. Present number of families, 55. Public Services—Sundays, 88; other days, 83; total, 171. Holy Communion—Sundays, 16; other days, 5; private, 4; total, 25. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 13; scholars enrolled, 65; average attendance, 38.

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 203.52
(a) General offerings, $111.98; Communion Alms, $6.11; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $5.40; pledges for parish support, $487.34; pledges (or offerings) for missions, $98.27; (b) gifts, etc., $110.00; Sunday School, in addition to Lenten and Advent offerings, $40.80; societies, etc., $222.54. Total	$1,082.44
Grand Total	$1,285.96

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $550.00; (c) music, $43.00; fuel, lighting, insurance, $60.90; care of church property, $84.50; maintenance of Sunday School, $38.46; other expenses, exclusive of improve-	
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $119.40: interest on debt, $3.60; Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, $6.11. Total	$ 129.11
Diocesan—Assessment, $19.50; Missions, $38.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $5.40; retiring fund apportionment, $3.56; S. S. Advent offering, $5.05; Bishop's private fund, $5.88. Total	77.89
General—Missions, $20.47; Red Cross Society, $4.00; Gen'l Clergy and Relief Fund, $6.10. Total	30.57
Grand Total	$1,046.57
Balance on hand	239.39

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1861; present value, $5,000.00; sittings, 200; free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1879; present value, $12,000.00. Church House—Wood; erected 1902; present value, $1,500.00; other property, lands, etc., $300.00. Total value of church property, $8,000.00. Insurance, $3,000.00. Clergyman's salary, $625.00. From parish, $525.00; from missionary board, $100.00.

Digitized by Google

CAMBRIDGE, LENAWEE COUNTY, ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS' CHURCH (1843)

The Rev. Joseph T. Ewing, *Rector.*
John W. Dewey, Stephen D. Drake, *Wardens.*
Percy Alderdyce, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 2; adults, 5; total, 7. Burials, 5. Communicants—Last reported, 52. Losses—By death, 1; otherwise, 2; total, 3. Number of Communicants, 49; confirmed persons not communicants, 15; baptized persons not confirmed, 40; non-baptized persons, 10; total number of souls, 114. Number of families, 26. Public Services—Sundays, 43; other days, none; total 43. Holy Communion—Sundays, 4; total, 4. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 8; scholars enrolled, 42; average attendance, 30.

FINANCIAL.

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 5.75
(a) General offerings, $39.88; Communion Alms, $3.41; Pledges for parish support, $277.00; pledges (or offerings) for missions, $13.24; (b) gifts, etc., $25.00; Sunday School, $25.00. Total.....	$ 383.53
Grand Total	$ 389.28

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $240.00; (c) music, $40.00; fuel, lighting, insurance, $15.00; (d) care of church property, $16.00; maintenance of Sunday School, $25.00. Total, ...	336.00
Improvements and repairs, $75.00; Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, $2.44. Total	77.44
Diocesan—Assessment, $7.00; Missions, $14.00; retiring fund apportionment, 75c; education of ministry, $1.26; Bishop's private fund, $5.05. Total.....	28.06
General—Domestic missions, ...	21.00
Total	$ 462.50

Digitized by Google

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1858; present value, $1,250; sittings, 150; free; other property, lands, etc., $200.00. Total value of church property, $1,450.00. Insurance, $1,000. Title, Vestry, Clergyman's salary, $375.00. From parish, $240.00. From mission board, $135.

CARO, TUSCOLA COUNTY, TRINITY CHURCH (1881)

The Rev. Wm. H. Gallagher, *Rector.*
John F. Palmer, *Warden.*

The Rev. W. H. Gallagher and wife, *Superintendents.*

Baptisms—Infants, 7. Marriages, 4. Burials, 9. Communicants—Last reported, 66. Losses—By transfer, 4. Present number, 62. Total number of souls, 101. Public Services—Sundays, 52; other days, 20; total, 72. Holy Communion—Sundays, 12; other days, 6; private, 1; total, 19. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 3; scholars enrolled, 30; average attendance, 18.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts.

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 1.32
(a) General offerings, $45.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $6.70; pledges for Parish support, $192.49; pledges (of offerings) for Missions, $2.20; Sunday School, $13.00; Societies, etc., $85.52. Total	345.41
Grand Total	$ 346.73

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $175.00; (c) Music, $16.25; fuel, lighting, insurance, $60.37; care of church property, $2.90. Total	254.52
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs	5.98
Diocesan—Assessment, $11.00; Missions, $25.20; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $6.70; Retiring Fund, $2.07; Bishop's Private Fund, $3.00. Total	47.97
General—Missions	30.40
Grand Total	$ 338.87
Balance on hand	7.86

Digitized by Google

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1881; present value, $4,000; sittings, 150; free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1890; present value, $1,600. Church House—Wood; erected 1893; present value, 1,500. Total value of church property, $7,100. Insurance, $3,000. Title of property, Wardens and Vestry. Clergyman's salary, $800. From Parish or Mission, $300. From Missionary Board, $500, Caro field.

CHEBOYGAN, CHEBOYGAN COUNTY, ST. JAMES' CHURCH

The Rev. Harvey Blair Marks, *Rector.*
Frank Shepherd, Wm. P. Deklyne, *Wardens.*
Frank Shepherd and W. L. Barr, *Lay Readers.*
Frank Shepherd, Sr., *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 24; adults, 7; total, 33. Marriages, 8. Burials, 12. Communicants—Last reported, 250, estimated. Additions—By confirmation, 8; by transfer, 5; total, 13. Losses—By transfer, 1; by death, 1; otherwise, 11; total, 13. Present number, 250, estimated closely. Confirmed persons, 100, estimated. Total number of souls, 450. Number of families, 140. Public Services—Sundays, 102; other days, 38; total, 140. Holy Communion—Sundays, 24; other days, 6; private, 2; total, 32. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 12; scholars enrolled, 120; average attendance, 75.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 3.34
(a) General offerings, $312.55; Communion alms, $15; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $10; pledges for Parish support, $732.59; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $74.64; (b) gifts, etc., $463.12; Sunday School, $41.55; Societies, etc., $247.85; borrowed money, $170. Total	2,067.30
Grand Total	$2,070.64

Digitized by Google

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $1,100; (c) music, $30.10; fuel, lighting, insurance, $60.97; (d) care of church property, $72.70; maintenance of Sunday School, $41.55; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $73.45. Total.....	1,378.77
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $245.40; interest on debt, $9.71; loans repaid, $170; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, $6.25. Total.....	431.36
Diocesan—Assessment, $43.75; Missions, $57; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $10; Retiring Fund, $2.30; Bishop's Private Fund, $8.25. Total.....	121.30
General—Missions, $50.23; Belgium Relief, $4.80. Total...	55.03
Grand Total	1,986.46
Balance on hand.....	84.18

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; present value, $3,000; sittings, 175; free. Rectory—Wood; present value, $4,000. Total value of church property, $7,000. Insurance, $3,500. Clergyman's salary, $1,200 and Rectory furnished; all from Parish.

CHESANING, SAGINAW COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

1902)

The Rev. Emil Montanus, *Officiating.*

Dr. Sayres, *Assistant.*

Edwin Elliott, Chas. W. Cheeney, *Wardens.*

Mrs. E. Juald, *Superintendent.*

Communicants—Additions, 2. Present number, 30. Confirmed persons, 10. Baptized persons, 1. Total number of souls, 40. Present number of families, 70. Public Services—Sundays, none; other days, 2; total, 24. Holy Communion—Sundays, none; other

Digitized by Google

days, 1; total, 1. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 8; scholars enrolled, 60; average attendance, 30.

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; present value $900; sittings free. Total value of church property, $900.

CLINTON, LENAWEE COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH (1856)

The Rev. Frederick Hewitt, *Rector.*
Frank Hard, A. J. Allen, *Wardens.*
F. Hard, *Lay Reader.*
Rev. F. Hewitt, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 2; adults, 7; total, 9. Marriages, 2; burials, 6. Communicants—Last reported, 72. Additions—By confirmation, 17; total, 89. Losses—By transfer, 3; otherwise, 2. Present number, 84. Confirmed persons, 8. Baptized persons, 40. Non-baptized persons, 16. Total number of souls, 148. Number of families, 54. Public Services—Sundays, 46; other days, 40; total, 86. Holy Communion, Sunday, 11; other days, 3; total, 14. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 8; scholars enrolled, 42; average attendance, 30.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand as per last report.....	$ 38.44
(a) General offerings, $86.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $3.27; pledges for Parish support, $425; Sunday School, $16; Societies, etc., $280.25; borrowed money, $125. Total.....	935.77
Grand Total	$ 974.21

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $458.27; (c) music, $96; fuel, lighting, insurance, $77.50; (d) care of church property, $26; maintenance of Sunday School, $10.46; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $82.50. Total.....	$ 750.73
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs.....	95.31

Digitized by Google

Diocesan—Assessment, $11; Missions, $22; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $3.27; Retiring Fund, $1.95; Bishop's Private Fund, $5.81. Total	44.03
General—Missions	5.95
Grand Total	896.02
Balance on hand	78.19

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1836; present value, $1,800; sittings, 125; free. Rectory—Wood; present value, $1,000. Other property, $350. Total value of church property, $3,150. Insurance, $2,200. Clergyman's salary, $500; from Parish, $500.

COLEMAN, MIDLAND COUNTY, ST. ANDREW'S MISSION

(1870)

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Parish—(a) General offerings, $104.11; pledges for Parish support, $106.26; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $5.35. Total	$ 215.72
Disbursements—	
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $157.82; fuel, lighting, insurance, $24.19; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $17.92. Total	199.93
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs	12.90
Diocesan—Assessment, $4.50; Missions, $9; Retiring Fund, .80. Total	14.30
General—Missions	5.35
Grand Total	$ 232.48
Overdraft	16.76

Digitized by Google

CORUNNA, SHIAWASSEE COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

(1866)

J. D. Leland, H. G. Nichols, *Wardens.*

Burials, 1. Communicants—Last reported, 25. Additions—By transfer, 1. Total, 26. Losses—By death, 1. Present number, 25. Number of families, 17. Public Services—Sundays, 3; other days, 2; total, 5. Holy Communion—Other days, 1; private, 1; total, 2.

CROSWELL, SANILAC COUNTY, CHRIST CHURCH (1871)

The Rev. John Hartley, Ph. D., *Rector.*
Mr. W. H. Aitkin, Sr.; Mr. Wallace Smith, Jr., *Wardens.*

Baptisms—Infants, 9; adults, 6; total, 15. Marriages, 1. Burials, 9. Communicants—Last reported, 22. Additions—By transfer, 7; otherwise, 11; total, 18. Present number, 40. Confirmed persons, 5. Total number of souls, 200. Number of families, 52. Public Services—Sundays, 35; other days, 51; total, 86. Holy Communion—Sundays, 10; other days, 7; private, 4; total, 21. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 41; average attendance, 35.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand	$ 18.31
(a) General offerings, $153.20; Communion alms, $6.25; pledges for Parish support, $266; (d) gifts, etc., $100. Total	525.45
Grand Total	$ 543.76
Disbursements—	
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $200; (c) music, $15; fuel, lighting, insurance, $50; (d) care of church property, $35.56. Total	300.56
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $156.95; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, $6.25. Total	163.20
Grand Total	$ 463.76
Balance on hand	80.00

Digitized by Google

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1898; present value, $7,000; sittings, 250; free. Rectory—Wood; present value, $2,000. Total value of church property, $9,000. Insurance, $3,500. Title of property, Trustees of the Diocese. Clergyman's salary, $400; from Parish or Mission, $400.

DEARBORN, WAYNE COUNTY, CHRIST CHURCH (1867)

The Rev. H. A. Stonex, *Rector.*
Harold S. Law, L. W. Simpson, *Wardens.*

Baptisms—Infants, 6. Marriages, 6. Burials, 2. Communicants—Last reported, 38. Additions, 12. Losses, 5. Present number, 45. Public Services—Sundays, 52; other days, 7; total, 59. Holy Communion—Sundays, 13; other days, 2; total, 15. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 3; scholars enrolled, 20; average attendance, 15.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 33.12
(a) General offerings, $31.02; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $1.50; pledges for Parish support, $275; Societies, etc., $60.44. Total	367.96
Grand Total	$ 401.08

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $213.70; (c) music, $5; fuel, lighting, insurance, $27.29; (d) care of church property, $17.80; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $27.72; paving tax, $33.55. Total	325.06
Diocesan—Assessment, $8; Missions, $16; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $1.50; Retiring Fund, $1.52; Advent Col. S. S., $1.50; Easter Col. S. S., $3.50. Total	32.02
General—Missions, $15; Red Cross (Belgium), $2. Total	17.00
Grand Total	$ 374.08
Balance on hand	27.00

Digitized by Google

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1870; present value, $5,000; sittings, 200; free. Church House—Brick; erected 1896; present value, $3,000; other property, $3,000. Total value of church property, $11,000. Clergyman's salary, $250.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ASCENSION MISSION (1906)

The Rev. H. E. Ridley, *Missionary.*
The Rev. John Ashlee, *Assistant.*
Arthur Baugham, *Lay Reader.*
Arthur Baugham, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 7; adults, 2; total, 9. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Communicants—Last reported, 48. Additions—By confirmation, 8; otherwise, 3; total, 11. Losses—By death, 1. Present number, 58. Baptized persons, 35. Non-baptized persons, 10. Total number of souls, 103. Number of families, 35. Public Services—Sundays, 46; other days, 25; total, 71. Holy Communion—Sundays, 12; private, 5; total, 17. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 9; scholars enrolled, 85; average attendance, 65.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 30.10
(a) General offerings, $270.97; pledges for Parish support, $465.40; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $7.96; Societies, etc., $236.07. Total	980.40
Grand Total	$1,010.50

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Fuel, lighting, insurance, $15.93; (d) care of church property, etc., $20.80; taxes, $26.24. Total	62.97

Digitized by Google

Other Expenditures—Real estate, $350; rent of hall, $400; improvements and repairs, $110.25; interest on debt, $29.06. Total	889.31
Diocesan—Missions	7.96
Grand Total	$ 960.24
Balance on hand	50.26

PARISH PROPERTY.

Total value of church property, $1,800. Indebtedness, $200. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, $100. From Missionary Board, $100.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. Wm. D. Maxon, D.D., *Rector.*

Rev. Charles L. Ramsay, *Assistant.*

Richard E. Jamieson, Henry B. Ledyard, *Wardens.*

R. McClelland Brady, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 59; adults, 4; total 63. Marriages, 21. Burials, 41. Communicants—Last reported, 816. Additions—By confirmation, 40; by transfer, 20; otherwise, 28; total, 88. Losses—By transfer, 6; by death, 13; otherwise, 11; total, 30. Present number, 874. Total number of souls, 1,400. Number of families, 560. Public Services—Sundays, 234; other days, 143; total, 377. Holy Communion—Sundays, 107; other days, 38; private, 10; total, 155. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 26; scholars enrolled, 246; average attendance, 160.

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand .....$ 400.43
(a) General offerings, $8,458.03; Communion alms, $852.61; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas Fund), $272.33; pew rents, $8,264.76; pledges for Parish support, $1,905.22; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $2,319.73; (b) Gifts, etc., $2,035.04; Sunday School, $524.55; Societies, etc., $3,203.62; borrowed money, $4,750.00; endowment principal and interest, $3,235.68. Total 35,821.57

Grand Total $36,222.00

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $6,499.92; (c) music, $4,243.53; fuel, lighting, insurance, $1,775.04; (d) care of church property, $1,714.96; maintenance of Sunday School, $198.17; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $1,287.22. Total.....15,718.84
Other Expenditures—Real Estate, $1,380.48; investments, $1,050.00; improvements and repairs, $2,210.45; interest on debt, $378.89; loans repaid, $4,000.00; gifts and charities, $4,857.40. Total 13,877.22
Diocesan—Assessment, $945.00; Missions, $2,108.88; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $272.33; Retiring Fund, $173.88; Bishop's Private Fund, $27.61. Total 3,527.70
General—Missions, $1,508.28; Domestic Missions, $180.00; Foreign Missions, $110.00. Total..... 1,798.28

Grand Total $34,922.04
Balance on hand 1,299.96

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1863; present value, $90,000; sittings, 900; rented. Chapel—Wood; erected 1913; present value, $3,000.

Digitized by Google

Rectory—Brick; erected 1892; present value, $19,000. Church House—Brick; erected 1885; presnt value, $22,000. Other property, lands, etc. $5,000. Total value of Church property, $139,000.00. Insurance $110,500. Title of property, Vestry. Clergyman's salary, $4,500 and rectory. Assistant's salary, $2,000. Deaconess' salary, $900.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, EPIPHANY (1895)

The Rev. George W. Locke, *Rector.*
Dr. Geo. E. Clark, Charles Harris, *Wardens.*
William W. Hunter, *Lay Reader.*
C. J. Morrow, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 39; adults, 4; total, 43. Marriages, 37. Burials, 36. Communicants—Last reported, 332. Additions—By confirmation, 53; by transfer, 8; total, 393. Losses—By transfer, 10; by death, 2; total, 12. Present number, 381. Public Services—Sundays, 141; other days, 44; total, 185. Holy Communion—Sundays, 53; other days, 9; private, 10; total, 72. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 27; scholars enrolled, 300; average attendance, 250.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 284.51
(a) General offerings, $729.58; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $20.61; pledges for Parish support, $1,721.16; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $224; Sunday School, $56; Societies, etc., $255. Total	3,006.35
Grand Total	$3,290.86

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $1,200; (c) music, $356; fuel, lighting, insurance, $169.50; (d) care of church property, $212; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $144.64. Total	2,082.14
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $215.13; interest on debt, $120. Total	335.13

Digitized by Google

Diocesan—Assessment, $67.46; Missions, $114; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $20.61; Retiring Fund, $7.44; Bishop's Private Fund, $33.86. Total.....	243.37
General—Missions, $172; Red Cross Fund, $25.89; Social Service, $10. Total	207.89
Grand Total	$2,868.53
Balance on hand.....	422.33

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1895; present value, $3,500; sittings, 300; free. Church House—Wood; erected 1903; present value, $3,000. Other property, $2,500. Total value of church property, $9,000. Insurance, $5,500. Indebtedness, $2,000. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, $1,200; from Parish, $1,200.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, MARINERS' CHURCH (1849)

The Rev. Paul Ziegler, *Rector.*

Burials, 3. Communicants—Last reported, 7. Present number, 7. Total number of souls, 17. Number of families, 5. Public Services—Sundays, 52; other days, 40; total, 92.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Parish—Receipts for Parish purposes, $720; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $67; (b) gifts, etc., $42.27. Total.$	829.27
Disbursements—	
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $500; (c) music, $26; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $212.55. Total.....	738.55
Diocesan—Assessment, $19; Missions, $12; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $1.27; Retiring Fund, $3.45. Total	35.72
General—Missions	55.00
Grand Total ..... $	829.27

Digitized by Google

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1849; sittings, 420; free. Total value of church property, $60,000. Insurance, sufficient. Title of property, Trustees of Mariners' Church. Clergyman's salary, $500.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, CHURCH OF THE MESSIAH (1880)

The Rev. H. Hobart Barber, *Rector.*
The Rev. Charles A. Cary, *Assistant.*
Henry P. Cope, H. J. M. Grylls, *Wardens.*
George E. Ketchum, *Lay Reader.*
William J. Schultz, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 39; adults, 11; total, 50. Marriages, 13. Burials, 20. Communicants—Last reported, 672. Additions—By confirmation, 50; by transfer, 47; otherwise, 14; total, 111. Losses—By transfer, 40; by death, 9; otherwise, 11; total, 60. Present number, 723. Confirmed persons, 149. Baptized persons, 415. Non-baptized persons, 42. Total number of souls, 1,329. Number of families, 333. Public Services—Sundays, 170; other days, 103; total, 273. Holy Communion—Sundays, 65; other days, 50; private, 17; total, 132. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 29; average scholars enrolled, 241; average attendance, 220, or 81%.

Financial report dates from Monday-in-Easter week, 1914, to Monday-in-Easter week, 1915. All other statistics date from April 30, 1914, to May 1, 1915.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 386.19
(a) General offerings, $2,219.12; Communion alms, $85.58; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $125.28; pledges for Parish support, $3,998.44; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $1,022.58; Societies, etc., $1,221. Total	8,672.00
Grand Total	$9,058.19

Digitized by Google

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $2,502.50; (c) music, $1,022; fuel, lighting, insurance, $506.55; (d) care of church property, $405; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $156.69. Total...	4,592.74
Other Expenditures—Charities, taxes, etc., $70.23; improvements and repairs, $342.91; interest on debt, $212.50; loans repaid, $2,000; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, $85.58. Total.....	2,711.22
Diocesan—Assessment, $142; Missions, $300; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $62.64; Retiring Fund, $25.10; Bishop's Private Fund, $23.44. Total.....	553.18
General—Missions, $717.15; Social Service Commission, $15; Anglican Bishop in Jerusalem, $17.57; Red Cross Society, $47.25; Associated Charities, $11.32; General Clergy Relief, $62.64. Total.....	870.93
Grand Total	$8,728.07
Balance on hand.....	330.12

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1901; present value, $40,000; sittings, 650; free. Other property, $10,300. Total value of church property, $50,300. Insurance, $22,000. Indebtedness, $5,000. Title of property, Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Messiah

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. ANDREW'S MEMORIAL CHURCH (1885)

The Rev. William L. Torrance, *Rector.*
H. W. Horton, F. S. Dewey, *Wardens.*
F. W. Cowley, S. L. Angle, *Lay Readers.*
The Rev. William L. Torrance, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 24; adults, 2; total, 26. Marriages, 11. Burials, 9. Communicants—Last reported, 200. Additions—By confirmation, 7; by transfer, 71; otherwise, 34. Total, 312. Losses—

Digitized by Google

By transfer, 8; by death, 2; total, 10. Present number, 302. Not confirmed, 40; non-baptized persons, 20; total, 60. Total number of souls, 362. Number of families, no accurate record. Public Services—Sundays, 150; other days, 135; total, 285. Holy Communion—Sundays, 65; other days, 65; private, 15; total, 145. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 11; scholars enrolled, 97; average attendance, 62.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$1,633.73
(a) General offerings, $506.54; Communion alms, $1.15; Bishop's Fund, $16.45; pledges for Parish support, $1,718.03; pledges for Missions, $203.99; (b) gifts, etc., $3,740.50; Organ pledges, $90.07; Easter offering, $475.38. Total	6,752.11
Grand Total	$8,385.84

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $600; (c) music, $485.30; fuel, lighting, insurance, $362.25; (d) care of church property, $493.40; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $151.98. Total	2,082.93
Other Expenditures—Organ, $4,496.29; improvements and repairs, $356.66; interest on debt, $672. Total	5,524.95
Diocesan—Assessment, $63; Missions, $123.55; Bishop's Private Fund, $16.45. Total	203.00
Grand Total	$7,810.88
Balance on hand	574.96

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1907; present value, $45,000; sittings, 500; free. Chapel—In church. Rectory—Wood; erected, 1890; present value, $3,000. Total value of church property, $48,000. Insurance, $25,250. Indebtedness, $11,200. Title of property, Wardens and Vestry. Clergyman's salary, $1,200. From Parish, $600; from Missionary Board, $600.

Digitized by Google

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. BARNABAS' CHURCH (1883)

The Rev. Paul Ziegler, *Rector.*
John C. Whinham, John W. Witban, *Wardens.*
Fred. W. Grimmett, *Lay Reader.*

Baptisms—Infants, 12. Marriages, 3. Burials, 3. Communicants—Last reported, 147. Present number, 140. Total number of souls, 317. Number of families, 75. Public Services—Sundays, 94; other days, 57; total, 151. Holy Communion—Sundays, 13; other days, 1; private, 3; total, 17. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 56; average attendance, 36.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas Fund), $2.70; pledges for Parish support, $710.23; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $94; (b) gifts, etc., $272.96; Sunday School, $66; Societies, etc., $193.75. Total	1,339.64

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $365; (c) music, $18; fuel, lighting, insurance, $50.48; (d) care of church property, $73.50; maintenance of Sunday School, $36; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $168.60. Total	711.58
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $122.78; interest on debt, $189.43; on principal, $135. Total	447.21
Diocesan—Assessment, $19; Missions, $38; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $2.70; Retiring Fund, $3.45; Bishop's Private Fund, $7.05. Total	70.20
General—Missions, $56; other general objects, $54.65. Total	110.65
Grand Total	$1,339.64

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Frame; erected, 1883; present value, $2,000; sittings, 220; free. Rectory—Brick; erected 1910; present value, $3,500.

Digitized by Google

Church House—Brick; erected 1909; present value, $4,000. Other property, $9,000. Total value of church property, $18,500. Insurance, sufficient. Indebtedness, $3,089. Title of property, St. Barnabas' Church. Clergyman's salary, $365, with use of Rectory.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH (1877)

The Rev. H. H. H. Fox, *Rector.*
Joshua W. Pickard, William Barcy, *Wardens.*
Alfred H. Bacon, *Lay Reader.*

Baptisms—Infants, 15. Marriages, 7. Burials, 5. Communicants—Last reported, 166. Additions—By confirmation, 5; otherwise, 5; total, 176. Losses—By death, 2; otherwise, 20. Present number, 154. Total number of souls, 240. Number of families, 120. Public Services—Sundays, 113; other days, 22; total, 135. Holy Communion—Sundays, 39; other days, 6; total, 45. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 16; scholars enrolled, 99; average attendance, 80.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 214.68
(a) General offerings, $267.30; Communion alms, $21.53; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $2.04; pledges for Parish support, $454.07; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $99.85; (b) gifts, etc., $888.35; Sunday School, $39; Societies, etc., $25. Total	1,797.14
Grand Total	$2,011.82

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $335; (c) music, $175; fuel, lighting, insurance, $150.36; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $29.05. Total	689.41

Digitized by Google

Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $535.35; interest on debt, $107.29; loans repaid, $275; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, $32.61. Total	950.25
Diocesan—Assessment, $31.25; Missions, $43.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $2.04; Retiring Fund, $4.48; General Clergy Relief, $8.50; Bishop's Private Fund, $2.85. Total	92.62
General—Missions	106.50
Grand Total	$1,838.78
Balance on hand	173.04

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1878; present value, $3,500; sittings, 300; free. Church House—Wood; erected 1896; present value, $2,000. Total value of church property, $5,500. Insurance, $2,000. Indebtedness, $1,450. Title of property, Wardens and Vestry. Clergyman's salary, $1,000. From Parish, $600; from Missionary Board and Friends, $400.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH (1859)

The Rev. Herbert H. H. Fox, *Rector.*
Rev. C. H. McCurdy, Rev. H. W. Bull, *Assistants.*
Dudley W. Smith, Israel T. Cowles, *Wardens.*
D. W. Smith, F. J. Weber, M. R. Davies, *Lay Readers.*
A. Douglas Jamieson, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 57; adults, 10; total, 67. Marriages, 29. Burials, 55. Communicants—Last reported, 1,575. Additions—By confirmation, 60; by transfer, 33; otherwise, 14; total, 107. Losses—By transfer, 21; by death, 19; otherwise, 4; total, 44. Present number, 1,638. Confirmed persons, 259. Baptized persons, 498. Non-baptized persons, 160. Total, 917. Total number of souls, 2,555. Number of families, 798; and individuals, 487. Public Services—Sundays, 203; other days, 723; total, 926. Holy Communion—Sun-

Digitized by Google

days, 86; other days, 86; private, 24; total, 196. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 40; scholars enrolled, 235; average attendance, 200.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Overdraft	$ 329.10
(a) General offerings, $639.91; Communion alms, $1,881.67; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $250.08; General Clergy Relief, $120; Pew Rents, $6,462.73; pledges for Parish support, $2,959.47; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $4,275.69; (b) gifts, etc., Endowment Fund, $1,505.59; interest from Endowment, $5,896.25; Church Decoration and Swift Gymnasium, $11,538.20; borrowed money, $6,000. Total.....	41,529.59
Grand Total	$41,858.69

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $7,733.34; (c) music, $4,048.98; fuel, lighting, insurance, $1,627.97; maintenance of Sunday School, $465.50; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $1,247.69. Total	15,123.48
Other Expenditures—Taxes and repairs, $196.60; investments, $1,505.59; improvements and repairs, $12,678.05; interest on debt, $138.99; loans repaid, $3,500; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, $1,710.82. Total	19,801.05
Diocesan—Assessment, $819; Missions, $1,637.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $250.08; Retiring Fund, $150.65; St. Luke's Hospital, $29.15; Bishop's Private Fund, $86.92. Total.....	2,973.30
General—Missions, $2,845; Domestic Missions, $223.39; St. Luke's Hospital, Tokio, $109; General Clergy Relief, $220; Social Service Commission, $20; Colored People, $51; Red Cross Society, $125.70. Total.....	3,523.09
Grand Total	$41,420.92
Overdraft	437.77

Digitized by Google

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1860; sittings, 1,250; rented and free. Chapel—Stone; erected 1859. Rectory—Brick; erected 1860. Church House—Brick; erected 1888. Present value, $300,000. Other property, Endowment Fund, $100,000. Total value of church property, $400,000. Insurance, $91,000. Indebtedness, $4,500. Title of property, Wardens and Vestrymen. Clergyman's salary, $4,000 and Rectory. First Assistant's salary, $1,200 and residence. Second Assistant's salary, $1,000 and residence.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH (1887)

The Rev. Paul Faude, *Rector.*
The Hon. H. S. Hulbert, D. D. Wessels, *Wardens.*
D. P. Sullivan, *Lay Reader.*
D. P. Sullivan, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 30; adults, 11; total, 41. Marriages, 13. Burials, 14. Communicants—Last reported, 553. Additions—By confirmation, 33; by transfer, 18; otherwise, 3. Total 609. Losses—By transfer, 29; by death, 6; otherwise, 4. Present number, 568. Confirmed persons, 172. Baptized persons, 427. Non-baptized persons, 76. Total number of souls, 1,243. Number of families, 282. Public Services—Sundays, 157; other days, 111; total, 268. Holy Communion—Sundays, 66; other days, 50; private, 5; total, 121. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 38; scholars enrolled, 413; average attendance, 238 scholars and 34 teachers and officers.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand—	$ 1,192.09
(a) General offerings, $2,608.47; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $12.89; pledges for Parish support, $4,563.84; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $1,106.20; Organ Fund, $5.28; Societies, etc., $1,610. Total	9,906.68
Grand Total	$11,098.77

Digitized by Google

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $2,070; (c) music, $935.35; fuel, lighting, insurance, $355.54; (d) care of church property, $445; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $353.35. Total..	4,159.24
Other Expenditures—Real estate, $3,000; improvements and repairs, $37.10; interest on debt, $1,164.46; loans repaid, $25. Total.....	4,226.56
Diocesan—Assessment, $170; Missions, $340; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $12.89; Retiring Fund, $31.28; Bishop's Private Fund, $23.37. Total.....	577.54
General—Missions, $282.23; Charity, $36.93; Red Cross, $104.17; Joint Com. Soc. Ser., $10; General Clergy Relief Fund, $35. Total.....	468.33
Grand Total	9,431.67
Balance on hand.....	1,667.10

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Block; erected 1908-1910; present value, $15,000; sittings, 400; free. Rectory—Brick; erected 1913; present value, $10,000. Other property, $67,000. Total value of church property, $92,000. Insurance, $19,000. Indebtedness, $20,100. Clergyman's salary, $2,020 and Rectory.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. MARK'S MISSION (1897)

The Rev. H. E. Ridley, *Missionary.*
The Rev. John W. Ashlee, *Assistant.*
Mr. A. G. Bullard, *Warden.*
The Rev. H. E. Ridley, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 29; adults, 1; total, 30. Marriages, 12. Burials 16. Communicants—Last reported, 186. Additions—By confirmation, 22; otherwise, 6. Total, 214. Losses—By transfer, 2; by death, 2; otherwise, 5; total, 9. Present number, 205. Con-

Digitized by Google

firmed persons, 10. Baptized persons, 80. Non-baptized persons, 15. Total number of souls, 310. Number of families, 80. Public Services—Sundays, 60; other days, 20; total, 80. Holy Communion —Sundays, 25; other days, 7; private, 12; total, 44. Sunday School —Teachers and officers, 14; scholars enrolled, 130; average attendance, 95.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 103.22
(a) General offerings, $374.83; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $3.80; pledges for parish support, $708.81; (b) gifts, etc., $58.85; Societies, etc., $401.17. Total	1,547.46
Grand Total	$1,650.68

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $300; (c) music, $130.57; fuel, lighting, insurance, $72.93; (d) care of church property, $180; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $48.44. Total	731.94
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $20.16; interest on debt, $120.25; loans repaid, $550. Total	690.41
Diocesan—Assessment, $22; Missions, $32.50; Bishop's Private Fund, $11. Total	65.50
Grand Total	$1,487.85
Balance on hand	162.83

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1911; present value, $5,000; sittings, 175; free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1899; present value, $2,500. Other property, $2,000. Total value of church property, $9,500. Insurance, $5,500. Indebtedness, $1,250. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, $700. From Parish or Mission, $300; from Missionary Board, $400.

Digitized by Google

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH
(1880)

The Rev. R. W. Bagnall, *Rector.*
A. H. Johnson, Wm. L. Berry, *Wardens.*
T. L'O. Lambert, *Lay Reader.*

Baptisms—Infants, 8; adults, 16; total, 24. Marriages, 9. Burials, 8. Communicants—Last reported, 390. Additions—By confirmation, 52; by transfer, 8; total, 60. Losses—By transfer, 1; by death, 3; total, 4. Present number, 444. Confirmed persons, 5. Baptized persons, 100. Non-baptized persons, 30. Total number of souls, 579. Number of families, 350. Public Services—Sundays, 160; other days, 78; total, 238. Holy Communion—Sundays, 93; other days, 37; private, 50; total, 180. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 17; scholars enrolled, 140; average attendance, 100.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General offerings, $954.34; Communion alms, $36; Pew rents, $1,656; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $54.73; Sunday School, $85; Societies, etc., $840.79. Total $3,626.86

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $1,000; (c) music, $398.53; fuel, lighting, insurance, $258.70; (d) care of church property, $240; maintenance of Sunday School, $85; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $100. Total 2,082.23

Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $500; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, $36. Total.. 536.00

Diocesan—Assessment, $60; Missions, $54; Retiring Fund, $9.86; Bishop's Private Fund, $32.95. Total..... 156.81

General—Missions 88.23

Grand Total $2,863.27

Balance on hand 763.59

Digitized by Google

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; present value, $12,000; sittings, 320; rented and free. Rectory—Brick and frame. Insurance, $4,500. Title of property, Trustees of the Diocese. Clergyman's salary, $1,000, Rectory and fuel.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. MATTHIAS' CHURCH (1897)

The Rev. Wm. A. Atkinson, *Rector.*
Walter Edgar Lang, George Murray, *Wardens.*
William H. Radford, Jr., *Lay Reader.*

Baptisms—Infants, 21; adults, 5; total, 26. Marriages, 6. Burials, 26. Communicants—Last reported, 367. Additions—By confirmation, 29; by transfer, 3; total, 32. Losses—By death, 2; otherwise, 27; total, 29. Present number, 370. Confirmed persons, 214. Baptized persons, 504. Non-baptized persons, 74. Total number of souls, 1,162. Number of families, 377. Public Services—Sundays, 148; other days, 30; total, 178. Holy Communion—Sundays, 62; private, 3; total, 65. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 33; scholars enrolled, 260; average attendance, 170.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 513.13
(a) General offerings, $273.47; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $20.23; pledges for parish support, $1,856.52; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $380.60; (b) gifts, etc., $7,348.64; Sunday School, $380.90; Societies, etc., $350.11. Total	$10,610.47
Grand Total	$11,123.60

Digitized by Google

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $1,875; (c) music, $544; fuel, lighting, insurance, $98.97; (d) care of church property, $167.36; maintenance of Sunday School, $247.72; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $142.95. Total.....	3,076.00
Other Expenditures—interest on debt.....	119.50
Diocesan—Assessment, $52.51; Missions, $125; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $23.23; Retiring Fund, $9.66; Bishop's Private Fund, $20. Total.....	230.40
General—Missions, $209.41; Domestic Missions, $28.95. Total	238.36
Grand Total	$ 3,664.26
Balance on hand.....	7,459.34

PARISH PROPERTY.

Rectory—In process of obtaining a Rectory. Church House—In process of building a brick Church House. Other property, lands, pledges in hand, personal property, etc. Total value of church property, $27,444.87. Indebtedness, $3,000. Clergyman's salary, $1,800.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. MARY'S CHURCH (1874)

The Rev. John S. Carrie, *Rector.*
Milton O. Cross, Hascell S. Harrington, *Wardens.*
Hascell S. Harrington, *Lay Reader.*

Baptisms—Infants, 19; adults, 1; total, 20. Marriages, 5. Burials, 7. Communicants—Last reported, 127. Additions, 71; total, 198. Losses, 12. Present number, 186. Baptized persons, 23. Total number of souls, 209. Number of families, 176. Public Services—Sundays, 114; other days, 6; total, 120. Holy Communion—Sundays, 25; private, 3; total, 28. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 30; average attendance, 20.

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 58.30
(a) General offerings, $245.54; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $14.73; pledges for Parish support, $782.17; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $55.71; (b) gifts, etc., $150; Societies, etc., $60.53. Total	1,308.68
Grand Total	$1,366.98

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $659.57; (c) music, $150.35; fuel, lighting, insurance, $42.32; (d) care of church property, $3; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $155.68. Total	1,010.92
Diocesan—Assessment and Missions, $62.84; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $14.73. Total	77.57
General—Domestic Missions, $43; Foreign Missions, $12.30. Total	55.30
Grand Total	$1,143.79
Balance on hand	223.19

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1915; present value, $10,000; sittings, 350; free. Other property, $4,000. Total value of church property, $14,000. Insurance, $5,000. Indebtedness, $3,000. Title of property, Committee of Vestry. Clergyman's salary, $800.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL (1824)

The Rev. Samuel S. Marquis, D. D., *Rector.*
The Rev. Cecil C. Purton, *Assistant.*
James T. Whitehead, Martin G. Borgman, *Wardens.*
The Rev. John McCarroll, *Senior Canon.*

Baptisms—Infants, 83; adults, 20; total, 103. Marriages, 44. Burials, 62. Communicants—Last reported, 1,605. Additions—By confirmation, 62; by transfer, 61; otherwise, 34; total, 157. Losses

Digitized by Google

—By transfer, 12; by death, 10; total, 22. Present number, 1,740. Confirmed persons, 33. Baptized persons, 496. Not recorded as baptized, 367. Total number of souls, 2,336. Number of families, 675; individuals, 322. Public Services—Sundays, 152; other days, 51; total, 203. Holy Communion—Sundays, 68; other days, 29; private, 8; total, 105. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 51; scholars enrolled, 288; average attendance, 265.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 1,233.79
(a) General offerings, $2,587.03; Communion alms, $432.21; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $316.41; pledges for Parish support, $12,930.27; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $4,122.94; (b) gifts, etc., $8,199.70; Sunday School, $371.72; borrowed money, $37,775. Total	$66,735.28
Grand Total	$67,969.07

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $6,312.47; (c) music, $4,096.03; fuel, lighting, insurance, $1,471.94; (d) care of church property, $1,828.90; maintenance of Sunday School, $628.52; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $1,120.47. Total	15,458.33
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $6,964.37; interest on debt, $1,044.29; loans repaid, $35,475; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, $365.18. Total	43,848.84
Diocesan—Assessment, $679.50; Missions, $1,385.50; Retiring Fund, $125; Salary Senior Canon, $2,500. Total	4,690.00
General—Missions, $1,661.25; Miscellaneous, $1,402.02. Total	3,063.27
Grand Total	$67,060.44
Balance on hand	908.63

Digitized by Google

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1911; present value, $250,000; sittings, 1,200; free. Rectory—Brick; present value, $20,000. Church House—Stone; erected 1896; present value, $100,000. Other property, $189,000. Total value of church property, $559,000. Insurance, $107,500. Indebtedness, $3,500. Title of property, Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen. Clergyman's salary, $5,000. Assistant's salary, $2,000.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. PETER'S CHURCH (1867)

The Rev. H. Clarkson Attwater, *Rector.*
E. H. Moreton, Wm. Teagan, *Wardens.*
A. B. Allen, *Lay Reader.*
Superintendent, *The Rector.*

Baptisms—Infants, 47; adults, 10; total, 57. Marriages, 52. Burials, 89. Communicants—Last reported, 381. Additions—By confirmation, 41; by transfer, 23; otherwise, 51; total, 115. Losses—By transfer, 9; by death, 19; otherwise, 29; total, 57. Present number, 439. Confirmed persons, 179. Baptized persons, 352. Non-baptized persons, 178. Total number of souls, 1,048. Number of families, 487. Public Services—Sundays, 176; other days, 103; total, 279. Holy Communion—Sundays, 64; other days, 33; private, 37; total, 134. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 19; scholars enrolled, 309; average attendance, 278.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 33.16
(a) General offerings, $953.05; Communion alms, $430.02; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $118.93; pledges for Parish support, $1,517.18; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $256.42; (c) Gifts, etc., $13.00; Societies, etc., $290.00; borrowed money, $187.05. Total	3,765.65
Grand Total	$3,798.81

Digitized by Google

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $1,100.00; (c) music, $341.50; fuel, lighting, insurance, $556.88; (d) care of church property, $275.00; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $134.99. Total.	2,408.37
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $897.92; interest on debt, $185.79; loans repaid, $50.00. Total..	1,133.71
Diocesan—Assessment, $70.00; Missions, $140.00; Retiring Fund, $12.88; Bishop's Private Fund, $33.85. Total...	256.73
Grand Total	$3,798.81

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Cement and stone; erected 1860; present value, $12,000; sittings, 400; free. Rectory—Brick and stone; erected 1892; present value, $5,000. Church House—Wood and slate; erected 1893; present value, $2,300. Total value of church property, $19,300. Insurance, $5,500. Title of property, Rector, Wardens and Vestry. Clergyman's salary, $1,200 and heated rectory.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. PHILIP'S MISSION (1888)

The Rev. E. Nelson MaComomy, *Missionary.*
J. Frank Smith, *Warden.*
J. Fred Letz, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 12; adults, 2; total, 14. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Communicants—Last reported, 131. Additions—By confirmation, 8; by transfer, 4; total, 12. Losses—By transfer, 11; otherwise, 7; total, 18. Present number, 125. Number of families, 95. Public Services—Sundays, 116; other days, 38; total, 154. Holy Communion—Sundays, 40; other days, 3; private, 4; total, 47. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 14; scholars enrolled, 135; average attendance, 90.

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 26.81
(a) General offerings, $286.31; Communion alms, $4.74; pledges for Parish support, $530.26; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $123.10; (b) gifts, etc., $60.50; Societies, etc., $236.22. Total	1,241.13
Grand Total	$1,267.94

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $550; (c) music, $61.06; fuel, lighting, insurance, $103.55; (d) care of church property, $132; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $31.92. Total	878.53
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $190.18; interest on debt, $30. Total	220.18
Diocesan—Assessment, $34; Missions, $67.50; Retiring Fund, $6.21. Total	107.71
General—Missions	15.39
Grand Total	$1,221.81
Balance	46.13

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; sittings, 250; free. Rectory—Wood. Church House—Wood. Total value of church property, $14,000. Insurance, $5,700. Indebtedness, $500. Title of property, Trustees of the Diocese. Clergyman's salary, $900. From Mission, $600; from Missionary Board, $300.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH (1869)

The Rev. Charles L. Arnold, *Rector.*
A. Taylor, Sydney A. Bolus, *Wardens.*

Baptisms—Infants, 21; adults, 5; total, 26. Marriages, 26. Burials, 36. Communicants—Last reported, 199. Additions—By

Digitized by Google

confirmation, 22; by transfer, 1; otherwise, 8; total, 31. Losses—By transfer, 1; by death, 3; otherwise, 8; total, 12. Present number, 218. Baptized persons, 75. Non-baptized persons, 37. Total number of souls, 330. Number of families, 163. Public Services—Sundays, 140; other days, 64; total, 204. Holy Communion—Sundays, 36; other days, 5; private, 10; total, 51. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 17; scholars enrolled, 150; average attendance, 95.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 162.25
(a) General offerings, $495.72; Communion alms, $6.02; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $18.08; pledges for Parish support, $542.53; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $192.54; (b) gifts, etc., $201.10; Societies, etc., $298.19. Total	1,754.18
Grand Total	$1,916.43

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $300; (c) music, $142.65; fuel, lighting, insurance, $173.92; (d) care of church property, $182.15; maintenance of Sunday School, $43.29; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $202.63. Total	1,044.64
Other Expenditures—Building Fund, $298.19; improvements and repairs, $115.87; interest on debt, $144. Total	558.06
Diocesan—Assessment, $13.50; Missions, $70; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $18.08; Retiring Fund, $4.94. Total	106.52
General—Missions, $85.25; Specials, $20.65. Total	105.90
Grand Total	$1,815.12
Balance on hand	101.31

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; present value, $5,000; sittings, 200; free. Rectory—Wood; present value, $1,500. Church House—Wood;

Digitized by Google

present value, $1,000. Total value of church property, $7,500. Insurance, $2,950. Indebtedness, $2,400. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, $600. From Parish, $300; from Missionary Board, $300.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR (1875)

The Rev. H. E. Ridley, *Rector.*
The Rev. John W. Ashlee, *Assistant.*
Arnold B. Cooper, John Hart, *Wardens.*
Leigh G. Cooper, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 18; adults, 2; total, 20. Marriages, 7. Burials, 9. Communicants—Last reported, 106. Additions—By confirmation, 3; by transfer, 4; otherwise, 22; total, 29. Losses—By death, 2. Present number, 133. Number of families, 80. Public Services—Sundays, 80; other days, 12; total, 92. Holy Communion—Sundays, 16; other days, 1; private, 1; total, 18. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 10; scholars enrolled, 100; average attendance, 54.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 202.77
(a) General offerings, $490.63; Communion alms, .89; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $6.84; pledges for Parish support, $651.85; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $72.92; (b) gifts, etc., $304.30; Societies, etc., $427.76. Total	1,955.19
Grand Total	$2,157.96

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $900; (c) music, $128.15; fuel, lighting, insurance, $124.94; (d) care of church property, $116.50; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $84.61. Total	1,354.20
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs	359.60

Digitized by Google

Diocesan—Assessment, $14.50; Missions, $29; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $5.02; Retiring Fund, $2.66; Bishop's Private Fund, $3.57. Total..... 54.75
General—Missions 31.79

Grand Total $1,800.34
Balance on hand..... 357.62

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1874; present value, $2,000; sittings, 150; free. Church House—Wood; erected 1898; present value, $1,000. Other property, $1,000. Total value of church property, $4,000. Insurance, $2,000. Title of property, Vestry. Clergyman's salary, $1,200. From Parish, $900; from Missionary Board, $300.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. THOMAS' CHURCH (1883)

The Rev. Richard S. Hannah, *Rector.*
Silas B. Nowlin, O. Parker Rosecrans, *Wardens.*
Rev. R. S. Hannah, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 21; adults, 8; total, 29. Marriages, 12. Burials, 22. Communicants—Last reported, 370. Additions—By confirmation, 18; by transfer, 10; otherwise, 22; total, 50. Losses—By transfer, 7; by death, 3; otherwise, 10. Present number, 400. Confirmed persons, 42. Baptized persons, 139. Non-baptized persons, 30. Total number of souls, 611. Present number of families, 238. Public Services—Sundays, 101; other days, 22; total, 123. Holy Communion—Sundays, 51; other days, 8; private, 7; total, 66. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 21; scholars enrolled, 208; average attendance, 125.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—
Parish—Balance on hand.....$ 753.21
(a) General offerings, $840.96; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $9.94; pledges for Parish support, $1,353.10; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $283.05; Sunday school, $27; societies, etc., $750.86; total..... 3,264.91

Grand Total $4,018.12

Digitized by Google

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $1,050.06; (c) music, $176.50; fuel, lighting, insurance, $419.08; (d) care of church property, $255; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $124.48. Total	$2,025.12
Other Expenditures: Improvements and repairs, $200; interest on debt, $258; loans repaid, $200. Total	658.00
Diocesan—Assessment, $50; Missions, $100; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $9.94; Retiring Fund, $9.20; Bishop's Private Fund, $10.64. Total	179.78
General—Missions, $76.05; Church Building Fund, $139.97. Total	216.02
Grand Total	$3,078.92
Balance on hand	939.20

PARISH PROPERTY.

Rectory—Frame; erected 1912; present value, $5,000. Church House—Brick; erected 1903; present value, $11,500. Other property, $13,250. Total value of church property, $29,750. Insurance, $10,000. Indebtedness, $4,500. Title of property, Vestry. Clergyman's salary, $1,200 and rectory.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, TRINITY CHURCH (1897)

The Rev. Warner Wilson, *Rector.*
The Rev. Stephen W. Frisbie, *Associate Rector.*
William H. Price, James D. Teetzel, *Wardens.*
William C. Atwell, *Lay Reader.*
Alexander S. Adams, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 41; adults, 5; total, 46. Marriages, 57. Burials, 36. Communicants—Last reported, 514. Additions—By confirmation, 22; by transfer, 11; otherwise, 31; total, 64. Losses—By transfer, 12; by death, 6; otherwise, 3; total, 21. Present number, 557. Confirmed persons, 30. Baptized persons, 203. Non-

Digitized by Google

baptized persons, 25. Total number of souls, 815. Number of families, 271. Public Services—Sundays, 145; other days, 44; total, 189. Holy Communion—Sundays, 53; other days, 7; private, 2; total, 62. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 25; scholars enrolled, 180; average attendance, 130.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$1,196.12
(a) General offerings, $1,315.40; Communion alms, $88.80; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $138.66; pledges for Parish support, $3,247.22; pledges for Missions, $759.01; (b) gifts, etc., $1,101.01; Societies, etc., $286; Contract St. James' Church: principal, $825; interest, $276.01. Total	6,936.10
Grand Total	$8,132.22

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $2,400; (c) music, $645.85; fuel, lighting, insurance, $447.22; (d) care of church property, $360; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $184.63. Total	4,037.70
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $187.34; interest on debt, $397.50; loans repaid, $1,000; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, $88.80. Total	1,673.64
Diocesan—Assessment, $124; Missions, $248; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $138.66; Retiring Fund, $22.07; Bishop's Private Fund, $13.84. Total	546.57
General—Missions, $353; General Clergy Relief Fund, $20; Red Cross Society, $20; Rev. Chas. E. Enisoe, $20. Total	413.00
Grand Total	$6,670.91
Balance on hand	1,461.31

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1893; present value, $100,000; sittings, 420; rented. Rectory—Brick; bought 1890; present value, $4,000. Church House—Wood; present value, $2,000. Contract St. James'

Digitized by Google

Church, $3,875. Total value of church property, $109,875. Insurance, $17,000. Indebtedness, $7,700. Title of property, Trinity Church Corporation. Clergyman's salary, $1,500. Assistant's salary, $900 and Rectory.

DEXTER, WASHTENAW COUNTY, ST. JAMES' CHURCH (1875)

The Rev. J. H. Eichbaum, *Rector.*
Mr. Chauncey Coy, Mr. Harvey Marshall, *Wardens.*
The Rev. J. H. Eichbaum, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 3. Burials, 8. Communicants—Last reported, 35. Additions—By confirmation, 7. Losses—By death, 2. Present number, 40. Confirmed persons, 12. Baptized persons, 6. Non-baptized persons, 6. Total number of souls, 65. Number of families, 25. Public Services—Sundays, 52; other days, 17; total, 69. Holy Communion—Sundays, 12; other days, 3; total, 15. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 3; scholars enrolled, 20; average attendance, 6.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand	$ 175.20
(a) General offerings, $64.54; pledges for Parish support, $65; (b) gifts, etc., $150. Total	279.54
Grand Total	$ 454.74
Disbursements—	
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $200; fuel, lighting, insurance, $79.80; (d) care of church property, $14. Total	293.80
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs	82.00
Diocesan—Assessment, $5; Missions, $10; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $1; Retiring Fund, $0.92; Adv. off., $1; Bishop's Private Fund, $5.68. Total	23.60
General—Missions	15.00
Grand Total	$ 414.40
Balance on hand	40.34

Digitized by Google

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1855; present value, $2,500; sittings, 200; free. Chapel—Wood; erected 1911; present value, $500. Rectory—Wood; erected 1898; present value, $1,200. Total value of church property, $4,200. Insurance, $3,000. Title of property, Vestry. Clergyman's salary, $700 and Rectory. From Parish, $200; from Missionary Board, $150.

DRYDEN, LAPEER COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S MISSION (1902)

The Rev. William H. Gallagher, *Missionary.*

Baptisms—Infants, 4. Marriages, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants—Last reported, 15. Total number of souls, 43. Number of families, 18. Public Services, 32. Holy Communion, 4.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 32.60
Received societies, $162.91; gifts, $5. Total	167.91
Grand Total	$ 200.51

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salary of Clergy, $50; fuel, lighting, insurance, $16.43; (d) care of church property, $73.40; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $28.29. Total	168.12
Diocesan—Assessment, $2.50; Missions, $10; Retiring Fund, .20. Total	12.70
General—Missions	8.00
Grand Total	$ 188.82
Balance on hand	11.69

Digitized by Google

DURAND, SHIAWASSEE COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S MISSION

(1900)

The Rev. B. J. Baxter, *Missionary.*
Mr. Everett J. Hutchinson, *Warden.*
Mr. Byron P. Hicks, *Lay Reader.*
Mr. John H. Arnold, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Adults, 7. Marriages, 4. Burials, 3. Communicants —Last reported, 66. Additions—By confirmation, 5. Losses—By transfer, 2; by death, 1; total, 3. Present number, 68. Number of families, 40. Public Services—Sundays, 95; other days, 8; total, 103. Holy Communion—Sundays, 15; other days, 4; total, 19. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 8; scholars enrolled, 42; average attendance, 35.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General offerings, $963.30; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $6.45; General Clergy Relief Fund Thanksgiving, $4.75; (b) gifts, etc., $50; Sunday School, $60. Total	$1,084.50

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $576; fuel, lighting, insurance, $75.42; (d) care of church property, $9.42; maintenance of Sunday School, $60. Total	720.84
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $90.83; interest on debt, $105; loans repaid, $50. Total	245.83
Diocesan—Assessment, $16; Missions, $40; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $6.45; Retiring Fund, $2.99; General Clergy Relief Fund, $4.75; Bishop's Private Fund, $9.06. Total	79.25
General—Missions	38.58
Grand Total	$1,084.50

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1912; present value, $10,000; sittings, 180; free. Insurance, $4,000. Indebtedness, $3,075. Title of prop-

Digitized by Google

erty, Trustees of the Diocese. Clergyman's salary, $1,200. From Mission, $600; from Missionary Board, $600.

EAST TAWAS, IOSCO COUNTY, CHRIST CHURCH (1880)

The Rev. W. R. Blachford, *Missionary.*
C. W. Luce, *Warden.*
Mrs. E. Ash, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 15; adults, 1; total, 16. Marriage, 1. Burials, 11. Communicants—Last reported, 108. Additions—By confirmation, 14. Losses—By transfer, 2; by death, 1; otherwise, 3; total, 6. Confirmed persons, 4. Baptized persons, 60. Present number, 64. Total number of souls, 180. Public Services—Sundays, 106; other days, 67; total, 173. Holy Communion—Sundays, 34; other days, 17; private, 4; total, 55. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 75; average attendance, 55.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand, as per last report	$ 163.14
(a) General offerings, $725.93; Pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $83.76; Societies, etc., 153.31. Total	$1,126.14

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $416.00; fuel, lighting, insurance, $62.03; care of church property, $91.50; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $26.22. Total	595.75
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $323.20; Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, $14.72. Total	337.92
Diocesan—Assessment, $12.00; Missions, $24.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund, $7.81; Retiring Fund Apportionment, $2.18; Bishop's Private Fund, $5.40. Total	51.39
General Objects—General Missions	55.08
Grand Total	$1,040.14
Balance on hand	86.00

Digitized by Google

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1893; present value, $3,000.00; sittings, 120; free. Rectory—Wood; present value, $850.00. Total value of church property, $3,850.00. Insurance, $3,000.00. Title of property, Diocese. Clergyman's salary, $1,200. From Mission, $466; from Missionary Board, $734.

FENTON, GENESEE COUNTY, ST. JUDE'S CHURCH (1860)

John Horrell, *Warden.*
H. L. Lawrence, *Lay Reader.*

Baptisms—Infant, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants—Last reported, 43. Losses—By death, 3. Present number, 40. Baptized persons, 50. Public Services—Sundays, 18. Holy Communion—Sundays, 1; private, 1; total, 2. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 50; average attendance, 30.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 4.80
(a) General offerings, $34.55; pledges for Parish support, $169.05; societies, etc., $42.50. Total	246.10
Grand Total	$ 250.90

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $196; fuel, lighting, insurance, $6. Total	202.00
Diocesan—Assessment, $12.50; Missions, $25; Retiring Fund, $2.30. Total	39.80
General—Missions	5.00
Grand Total	$ 246.80
Balance on hand	4.10

Digitized by Google

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; present value, $7,000; sittings free. Insurance, $3,500. Clergyman's salary, $5, and expenses, $6; total, $11 per week for one service.

FLINT, GENESEE COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH (1839)

The Rev. J. Bradford Pengelly, *Rector.*
Rev. C. E. Bishop, *Assistant.*
Colonel B. Burr, Charles D. Wesson, *Wardens.*
Fred A. Aldrich, *Lay Reader.*
F. A. Aldrich, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 48; adults, 22; total, 70. Marriages, 20. Burials, 16. Communicants—Additions: By confirmation, 71; by transfer, 14; otherwise, 20; total, 105. Losses—By transfer, 2; by death, 3; total 5. Present number, 868. Confirmed persons, 250. Baptized persons, 325. Total number of souls, 1,433. Public Services—Sundays, 156; other days, 33; total, 189. Holy Communion—Sundays, 54; other days, 10; total, 64. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 18; scholars enrolled, 239; average attendance, 185.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 154.08
(a) General offerings, $1,419.64; Communion alms, $259.03; pledges for Parish support, $5,115.08; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $126; (b) gifts, etc., $85; fund earnings, $143.08; borrowed money, $1,186.39. Total	8,334.22
Grand Total	$8,488.30

Digitized by Google

Disbursements—

Paris—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $2,503.28; (c) music, $1,001.60; fuel, lighting, insurance, $1,021.34; (d) care of church property, $303.65; printing and postage, $150.76; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $529.84. Total	$5,510.47
Other Expenditures: Support of Christ Mission, $258.30; improvements and repairs, $608.03; interest on debt, $105.34; loans repaid, $600; Communion alms not otherwise reported, $259.03. Total	1,830.70
Diocesan—Assessment, $142; Missions, $284; Retiring Fund, $26.10; Bishop's Private Fund, $30.04. Total	482.14
General—Missions, $423; Belgian relief offering, $28.75. Total	451.75
Grand Total	$8,275.06
Balance on hand	213.24

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1872; present value, $100,000; sittings, 600; free. Chapel—Stone; erected 1872; present value, $10,000. Rectory—Brick; erected 1899; present value, $7,500. Church House—Wood; erected 1872; present value, $2,500. Total value of church property, $120,000. Insurance, $55,000. Title of property, Rector, Wardens and Vestry. Clergyman's salary, $2,700 and rectory.

FLINT, GENESEE COUNTY, CHRIST CHURCH MISSION (1907)

The Rev. C. E. Bishop, M. A., *Vicar.*
J. E. McEvoy, *Treasurer.*
C. V. Rich, *Financial Secretary.*
Thomas Sedgwick, *Lay Reader.*
Rev. C. E. Bishop, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 4. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants—Last reported, 76. Present number, 65. Total number of souls, 150. Number of families, 40. Public Services—Sundays, 77; other

Digitized by Google

days, 20; total, 97. Holy Communion—Sundays, 19; other days, 2; private, 3; total, 24. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 6; scholars enrolled, 60; average attendance, 50.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

(a) General offerings, $428.17; (b) gifts, etc., $412.46; Sunday School, $51.85; societies, etc., $124; borrowed money, $500. Total.....$1,516.48

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $786.46; (c) music, $19.40; fuel, lighting, insurance, $38.03; (d) care of church property, $53; maintenance of Sunday School, $34.57; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $158.20. Total.....	$1,089.66
Other Expenditures: Improvements and repairs, $155; interest on debt, $8.03; loans repaid, $200. Total.....	363.03
Diocesan—Missions, $40; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $5. Total.....	45.00
General—Missions	12.50
Grand Total	$1,510.19
Balance on hand.....	6.29

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick veneer; erected 1910; present value, $8,000; sittings free. Other property, $3,000. Total value of church property, $11,000. Insurance, $10,000. Clergyman's salary, $1,350; from St. Paul's Church, $500; from Missionary Board, $400; from Christ Church Mission, $450.

GAGETOWN, TUSCOLA COUNTY, GRACE CHURCH (1878)

The Rev. William H. Gallagher, *Missionary.*
William Morris, M. D., *Warden.*

Baptisms—Infants, 3; adults, 1; total, 4. Burials, 2. Communicants, 30. Total number of souls, 56. Number of families, 15. Public services, 26. Holy Communion, 4.

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General offerings	$ 30.10
Disbursements—	
Rev. John H. Nimmo, *Missionary.*	
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy	19.00
General Objects—General Missions	11.10
Grand Total	$$ 30.10

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; present value, $850.00. From Parish or Mission, whatever I can get; from Missionary Board, $50.00.

GAYLORD, ST. ANDREW'S MISSION
GRAYLING, ST. MARK'S MISSION

To the Right Rev. Charles D. Williams, D.D., Bishop of Michigan:

I have held services regularly on the Monday before the last Tuesday every month at 7:30 p. m., Standard time, in Gaylord. The distance from Standish to Gaylord is ninety-one miles and a half. So that in reaching Gaylord and Grayling I have traveled in the last conventional year 2,196 miles, counting in the return trip to Standish. I sent 24 postal cards to Gaylord and 26 to Grayling, to remind each member or attendant of the services a week before I am due in either place. I also put a notice in the Crawford Avalanche for Grayling.

There are no collections taken up in Gaylord and the services are held in private houses, each are inviting us in their turn. I am generally entertained in the house where we hold service in Gaylord.

On the last Tuesday in the month I hold service in Grayling. The people rent the Danish Lutheran Church for their services,

Digitized by Google

paying $1.50 a service to the trustees of the church. It is a beautiful building and well adapted to our purposes.

This is my third year in holding monthly services in each of these towns.

Abstract—

Gaylord—Week-day services	12
Grayling—Week-day services	12
Total	24

Collections and Subscriptions—

Grayling $22.96

Disbursements—

Rent	$18.00	
To Clergy	4.96	$22.96

All of which is respectfully presented.

JOHN H. NIMMO, *Missionary.*

GLADWIN, GLADWIN COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

(1903)

The Rev. John H. Nimmo, B.A., M.D., *Missionary.*

Baptisms—Infants, 1; adults, 1; total, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants—Last reported, 39. Confirmed persons, 3. Baptized persons, 6. Non-baptized persons, 4. Total number of souls, 52. Uumber of families, 37. Public Services—Sundays, 56; other days, 19; total, 75. Holy Communion, 11. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 74; average attendance, 52.

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 987.44
(a) General offerings, $91.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $1.50; pledges for parish support, $96.00; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $35.00; Advent collection, $7.75; (b) gifts, etc., $125.00; Sunday School, $54.71; Societies, etc., $157.58. Total	568.54
Grand Total	$1,555.98

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses—Salaries of Clergy, $150.00; (c) fuel, lighting, insurance, $27.40; (d) care of church property, $34.00; maintenance of Sunday School, $40.46; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $72.67. Total	324.53
Other Expenditures—Real estate	125.00
Diocesan—Assessment, $6.00; Missions, $15.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $1.50; Retiring Fund, $1.15. Total	23.65
General Missions	20.00
Total	$ 493.18
Balance on hand	$1,062.80

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected about 8 years ago; present value, $2,000; sittings, 150; free. Insurance, $1,600. Clergyman's salary, $744. From Mission, Standish $144 per annum; Gladwin, $150 per annum, paid monthly; from Missionary Board, $450; total, $744.

GRASS LAKE, JACKSON COUNTY, ST. MARY'S MISSION (1903)

The Rev. J. H. Eichbaum, *Missionary.*
Franklin Dwelle, *Warden.*
Franklin Dwelle, *Lay Reader.*

Communicants, Last reported, 14. Confirmed persons, 14. Baptized persons, 1. Non-baptized persons, 5. Total number of souls,

Digitized by Google

30. Number of families, 7. Holy Communion—Sundays, 10; other days, 1; private, 1; total, 12. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 3; scholars enrolled, 10; average attendance, 4.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General offerings, $80.69; pledges for parish support, $25.00; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $19.50; (b) gifts, etc., $20.00. Total	$ 145.19

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses—Salaries of Clergy	112.50
Diocesan—Assessment, $4.00; Missions, $7.50; Retiring Fund, 19c. Total	12.19
General—Missions	8.00
Grand Total	$ 132.69
Balance on hand	12.50

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1892; present value, $1,200; sittings, 150; free. Insurance, $1,200. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, $350. From Parish, $150; from Missionary Board, $200.

GREENFIELD, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S MISSION (1877)

Charles Wesley, *Lay Reader* and *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 4; adult, 1; total, 5. Burials, 2. Communicants—Last reported, 50. Additions—By confirmation, 4. Present number, 54. Number of families, 40. Public Services—Sundays, 77; other days, 8; total, 85. Holy Communion—Sundays, 4. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 6; scholars enrolled, 52; average attendance, 32.

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 65.13
(a) General offerings, $138.44; pledges for Parish support, $137.67; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $29.94; (b) gifts, etc., $759; borrowed money, $17. Total	1,082.05
Grand Total	$1,147.18

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $201.66; fuel, lighting, insurance, $13.67; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $21.36. Total	$ 236.69
Other Expenditures: Improvements and repairs	874.00
Diocesan—Assessment, $2.50; Missions, $10; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $5; Retiring Fund, 46c; Bishop's Private Fund, $5. Total	22.96
Grand Total	$1,133.65
Balance on hand	13.53

PARISH PROPERTY.

Insurance, $1,800.

GROSSE ILE, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. JAMES' CHURCH (1866)

The Rev. Edward Macomb Duff, *Rector.*
Wm. H. Allen, W. S. Blauvelt, *Wardens.*
Wm. H. Allen, *Lay Reader.*
Rev. E. M. Duff, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 6; adults, 1; total, 7. Marriages, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants—Last reported, 59. Additions—By Confirmation, 6; transfer, 1; otherwise, 2; total, 8. Losses, 1. Present number, 67. Confirmed persons, 12. Baptized persons, including children, 96. Number of non-baptized persons, 10. Total number

Digitized by Google

of souls, 175. Number of families, 82. Public Services—Sundays, 55; other days, 18; total, 73. Holy Communion—Sundays, 21; other days, 3; private, 1; total, 25. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 6; scholars enrolled, 47; average attendance, 35.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 240.72
(a) General offerings, $221.86; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $6.00; pledges for parish support, $1,633.80; Sunday School, $37.65; Societies, etc., $746.18. Total	$2,645.49
Grand Total	$2,886.21

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses—Salaries of Clergy, $1,500; (c) fuel, lighting, insurance, $70.93; (d) care of church property, $180; maintenance of Sunday School, $12.65; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $163.80. Total	$1,927.38
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $632.24; interest on debt, $51.52; loans repaid, $15.00. Total	698.76
Diocesan—Assessment, $41.05; Missions, $25.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $6.00. Total	72.05
Grand Total	$2,698.19
Balance on hand	188.02

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1879; present value, $9,000; sittings, 210; free. Rectory—Wood; purchased; present value, $2,500. Church House—Wood; erected 1905; present value, $3,500. Other property, lands, etc., $1,000. Total value of church property, $16,000. Insurance, $10,000. Indebtedness, $1,200 on Rectory. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, $1,500. From parish, all.

Digitized by Google

HAGENSVILLE, PRESQUE ISLE COUNTY, CHRIST MISSION (1902)

The Rev. William Howard Bulkley, *Missionary.*
Samuel Blake, *Warden.*
Rev. W. H. Bulkley, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 5. Burials, 2. Communicants—Last reported, 45. Additions—By Confirmation, 4. Total, 49. Losses—By transfer, 1; by death, 2; total, 3. Present number, 46. Confirmed persons, 3. Baptized persons, 55. Number non-baptized persons, 1. Total number of souls, 105. Number of families, 20. Public Services—Sundays, 12; other days, 6; total, 18. Holy Communion—Sundays, 3. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 1; scholars enrolled, 45; average attendance, 20.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
(a) General offerings, $44.78; Communion Alms, $11.50. Total	$ 56.28
Disbursements—	
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $31.18; (c) fuel, lighting, insurance, $3.00; (d) maintenance of Sunday School, $4.00; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $4.50. Total	42.68
Other Expenditures—Communion Alms, not otherwise reported	3.00
Diocesan—Assessment, $1.00; Missions, $1.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $1.00; Church Building Fund, 75c; Bishop's Private Fund, $3.48. Total	7.23
General—Missions	3.37
Grand Total	$ 56.28

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1903; present value, $950.00; sittings, 100; free. Total value of church property, $950.00. Insurance, $600. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, offerings.

Digitized by Google

HAMBURG, LIVINGSTON COUNTY, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH (1844)

Mr. Raymond officiates first Sunday each month.
Wm. H. Keadle, Owen Gilmore, *Wardens.*
L. E. Buckley, *Lay Reader.*

Communicants—Last reported, 47. Number of non-baptized persons, 20. Total number of souls, 67. Number of families, 20. Public Services—Sundays, 24. Holy Communion—Sundays, 6. Sunday School—Average attendance, 30.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General offerings, $15.69; Communion Alms, $5.00; Endowment interest, $45.00; pledges for parish support, $196.35; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $16.00; (b) gifts, etc., for Belgians, $5.00. Total.....	$ 283.04

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy and Lay Reader, $20.69; (c) fuel, lighting, insurance, $45.00; (d) care of church property, $196.35. Total.....	262.04
Diocesan — Assessment	16.00
General — Belgians	5.00
Grand Total	$ 283.04

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1844; present value, $2,000; sittings, 118; free. Total value of church property, $2,000. Insurance, $1,500. Title of property, Wardens and Vestrymen.

HENRIETTA, JACKSON COUNTY, CHRIST CHURCH (1879)

Caleb Cowning, Jack Harrington, *Wardens.*
Chas. H. Merriam, *Lay Reader.*
Mrs. Lillian Kellogg, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 1. Burials, 5. Additions—By Confirmation, 20. Losses—By death, 3. Present number, 31. Number Confirmed,

Digitized by Google

35. Number baptized persons, 26. Total number of souls, 92. Present number of families, 35. Public Services—Sundays, 49. Holy Communion—Sundays, 5; private, 1; total, 6. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 65; average attendance, 25.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand	$ 54.32
(a) General offerings	242.92
Grand Total	$ 297.24
Disbursements—	
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $244.99; (c) fuel, lighting, insurance, $3.50; (d) care of church property, $4.25; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $1.80. Total	254.54
Diocesan—Assessment, $12.25; Missions, $2.00. Total	14.25
General—Red Cross	2.75
Grand Total	$ 271.54
Balance on hand	25.70

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Destroyed by fire July 28th, 1914. Brick in course of construction, finished about 1st of June, 1915. Total cost about $5,000. Rectory—Wood. Clergyman's salary, $610. From Parish $360. From Missionary Board, $250.

HIGHLAND PARK, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. ALBAN'S CHURCH (1908)

The Rev. George Mackay, *Rector.*
Frederick T. Harward, Thomas W. Aston, *Wardens.*
Thomas W. Marchant, *Lay Reader.*

Baptisms—Infants, 1; adults, 3; total, 4. Marriages, 4. Burials, 3. Communicants—Last reported, 179. Additions—By con-

Digitized by Google

firmation, 12; by transfer, 4. Losses—By transfer, 3. Present number, 192. Total number of souls, 415. Number of families, 90. Public Services—Sundays, 132; other days, 12; total, 144. Holy Communion—Sundays, 70; other days, 16; total. 86. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 12; scholars enrolled, 141; average attendance, 90.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 184.57
(a) General offerings, $215.97; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $23.60; pledges for parish support, $1,083.82; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $118.40; Sunday School, $56.54; Societies, etc., $485. Total	$1,983.33
Grand Total	$2,167.90

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $1,083.40; (c) music, $8.00; fuel, lighting, insurance, $126.17; (d) care of church property, $160.95; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $188.11. Total	$1,566.63
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $81.35; interest on debt, $256.80. Total	338.15
Diocesan—Assessment, $37.42; Missions, $37.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $23.60; Bishop's Private Fund, $7.68. Total	106.20
General—Missions, $32.18; Domestic Missions, $15.89. Total	48.07
Grand Total	$2,059.05
Balance on hand	108.85

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church House—Brick stucco; erected 1912; present value, $15,000. Other property, lands, etc., $2,000. Total value of church property, $17,000. Insurance, $4,000. Indebtedness, $4,000. Clergyman's salary, $1,300.

Digitized by Google

HILLMAN, MONTMORENCY COUNTY, CALVARY CHURCH

(1884)

The Rev. A. A. Warren Hastings, *Missionary.* (1898)
The Rev. William Howard Bulkley, *Assistant.* (1900)
Robert Rea, *Warden.*
Mrs. George A. McNicol, *S. S. Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 16; adults, 3; total, 19. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Communicants—Last reported, 42. Additions—By Confirmation, 11; by transfer, 1; total, 54. Losses—By transfer, 6; by death, 1. Present number, 47. Confirmed persons, 12. Baptized persons, 72. Non-baptized persons, 7.Total number of souls, 138. Present number of families, 30. Public Services—Sundays, 23; other days, 11; total, 34. Holy Communion—Sundays, 6. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 60; average attendance, 35.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 12.69
(a) General offerings, $136.63; Communion Alms, $12.00; (b) gifts, etc., $10.00; Sunday School, $13.40; Societies, etc., $86.71. Total	258.74
Grand Total	$ 271.43

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $100.00; (c) music, $24.50; fuel, lighting, insurance, $9.75; (d) care of church property, $1.25; maintenance of Sunday School, $15.02 other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $13.20. Total	163.72
Other Expenditures—Interest on debt, $3.65; loans repaid, $25.00; Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, $13.00. Total	41.65
Diocesan—Assessment, $4.00; Missions, $8.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy "Christmas Fund," $2.00; Retiring Fund, 69c; Church Building Fund, $1.85; Bishop's Private Fund, $7.29. Total	23.83

Digitized by Google

General — Missions,	11.55
Grand Total	$ 240.75
Balance on hand	30.68

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1885; present value, $1,850; sittings, 140; free. Total value of church property, $1,850. Insurance, $1,500. Indebtedness, $75. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. From Mission, offerings. From Missionary Board, $800 for eight missions. Assistant's salary, $100 promised.

HILLSDALE, HILLSDALE COUNTY, ST. PETER'S CHURCH (1844).

The Rev. W. F. Jerome, *Rector.*
R. J. Sutton, F. L. Avery, *Wardens.*

Baptisms—Infants, 2. Marriages, 5. Burials, 10. Communicants—Last reported, 80. Additions—By confirmation, 15; otherwise, 2. Losses—By transfer, 10; otherwise, 7. Present number, 80. Total number of souls, 150. Number of families, 35. Public Services—Sundays, 110; other days, 30; total, 140. Holy Communion—Sundays, 50; other days, 10; private, 3; total, 63. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 30; average attendance, 25.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 65.51
(a) General offerings, $276.63; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $3.41; pledges for Parish support, $802.55; church repairs, $158.84; Sunday School, $24.72; Societies, etc., $447.37. Total	1,713.52
Grand Total	$1,779.03

Digitized by Google

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $765; (c) music, $327; fuel, lighting, insurance, $116.69; (d) care of church property, $124.50; maintenance of Sunday School, $25.28; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $24.56. Total	$1,383.03
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $123.57; interest on debt, $40.13; loans repaid, $75.00. Total	238.70
Diocesan—Bishop's Private Fund	6.00
Grand Total	$1,627.73
Balance on hand	151.30

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1859; present value, $10,000; sittings, 200; free. Rectory—Wood; present value, $2,000. Total value of church property, $12,000. Insurance, $5,000 on church; $1,000 on rectory. Indebtedness, $450. Title of property, Vestry, for Congregation. Clergyman's salary, $765.

HOWELL, LIVINGSTON COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S MISSION (1878)

The Rev. Henry Jerome Simpson, *Missionary.*
Mr. James Bullock, *Warden.*

Communicants—Last reported, 19. Additions, 11. Present number, 30. Confirmed persons, 5. Baptized persons, 5. Non-baptised persons, 2. Total number of souls, 42. Number of families, 11. Public Services, 6. Holy Communion, 2.

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1898; present value, $500; sittings, 100; free. Other property, lands, etc., large lot, value, $1,500. Total value of church property, $2,000. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese.

Digitized by Google

HUDSON, LENAWEE COUNTY, TRINITY CHURCH (1860)

The Rev. W. S. Sayres, *Missionary.*
David S. Donnelly, Fred Duryea, *Wardens.*
Charles E. Edinger, *Lay Reader.*

Communicants—Last reported, 41. Additions—By confirmation, 8. Total, 49. Losses—By death, 1. Present number, 48. Total number of souls, 87. Number of families, 33. Public Services—Sundays, 22; other days, 4; total 26. Holy Communion—Sundays, 4; other days, 2; private,1; total, 7.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 10.54
(a) General offerings, $76.76; pledges(or offerings) for Missions, $11.33. Total	88.09
Grand Total	$ 98.63

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $58.85; fuel, lighting, insurance, $2.38; care of church property, $11.65. Total	72.88
Diocesan—Assessment, $3.00; Missions, $9.52; Bishop's Private Fund, $11.00. Total	23.52
General—Missions	1.81
Grand Total	$ 98.21
Balance on hand	.42

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1872; present value, $10,000; sittings, 200; free. Total value of church property, $10,000. Insurance, $2,000. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese.

Digitized by Google

JACKSON, JACKSON COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH (1839)

The Rev. William H. Poole, *Rector.*
W. B. Webb, C. W. Higby, *Wardens.*

Baptisms—Infants, 21; adults, 10; total, 31. Marriages, 9. Burials, 18. Communicants—Last reported, 439. Additions—By Confirmation, 31; by transfer, 7; total, 38. Losses—By transfer, 7; by death, 3; total, 10. Present number, 467. Confirmed persons, 120. Baptized persons, 103. Non-baptized persons, 17. Total number of souls, 607. Number of families, 379. Public Services—Sundays, 133; other days, 51; total, 184. Holy Communion, Sundays, 59; other days, 4; private, 2; total, 65. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 17; scholars enrolled, 242; average attendance, 150.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Balance on hand	$ 93.29
(a) General offerings, $2,070.93; Communion Alms, $188.37; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $26.36; pledges for parish support, $39.48; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $893.14; (b) gifts, etc., $257.10; Societies, etc., $1,000; borrowed money, $640. Total	$9,023.90
Grand Total	$9,117.19

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $2,199.96; (c) music, $1,000; fuel, lighting, insurance, $681.71; (d) care of church property, $820; maintenance of Sunday School, $123.93; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $959.17. Total	5,784.77
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $467.17; interest on debt, $183.75; loans repaid, $1,390; Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, $188.37. Total	2,229.29
Diocesan—Assessment, $177.50; Missions, $300; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $26.36; Retiring Fund, $32.66; Bishop's Private Fund, $34.53. Total	571.05
General — Missions	353.00
Grand Total	$8,938.11
Balance on hand	179.08

Digitized by Google

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1850; present value, $12,000; sittings, 600; free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1870; present value, $6,000. Church House—Stone; erected 1898; present value, $20,000. Total value of church property, $38,000. Insurance, $23,000. Indebtedness, $2,750. Title of property, Rector, Wardens and Vestry. Clergyman's salary, $2,200 and Rectory.

JONESVILLE, HILLSDALE COUNTY, GRACE CHURCH (1839)

The Rev. William F. Jerome, *Rector.*
Albert Lambert, *Warden.*

Communicants—Last reported, 20. Additions—By confirmation, 6. Total 26. Total number of souls, 45. Public Services—Sundays, 52; other days, 3; total, 55. Holy Communion—Sundays, 6; other days, 1; total, 7.

LANSING, INGHAM COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH (1856)

The Rev. Henry Jerome Simpson, *Rector.*
E. B. Chapin, Henry Herrmann, *Wardens.*
Leslie Belknap, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 30; adults, 5; total, 35. Marriages, 19. Burials, 7. Communicants—Last reported, 335. Additions—By confirmation, 24; by transfer, 18; otherwise, 50; total, 92. Losses—By transfer, 14; by death, 4; otherwise, 10; total, 29. Present number, 398. Confirmed persons, 158. Baptized persons, 58. Non-baptized persons, 52. Total number of souls, 900. Number of families, 200. Public Services—Sundays, 82; other days, 35; total, 117. Holy Communion—Sundays, 30; other days, 8; private, 9. Total, 47. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 16; scholars enrolled, 155; average attendance, 105.

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL.

Owing to a treasurer over whom we had no control, the new treasurer (J. W. Haarer, treasurer of the State of Michigan) says it is utterly impossible to make up this report from the books. We have now, however, completely corrected the difficulty, and next year's report will be exact and complete.

Use the same base as last year. Expenses have been about the same this year.

LAPEER, LAPEER COUNTY, GRACE CHURCH (1882)

The Rev. W. H. Gallagher, *Rector.*
Shad. N. Vincent, *Warden.*

Baptisms—Infants, 3. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Communcants, 19. Total number of souls, 65. Number of families, 16. Public Services—Sundays, 26. Holy Communion—Sundays, 4.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Balance on hand	$ 35.18
(a) General offerings, $85.61; pledges for parish support, $121.50. Total	207.11
Grand Total	$ 242.29
Disbursements—	
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $145.00; (c) fuel, lighting, insurance, $40.00 (d) other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $5.00. Total	190.00
Diocesan—Assessment, $7.00; Missions, $14.00. Total	21.00
General—Mission	15.00
Grand Total	$ 226.00
Balance on hand	16.29

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1882; present value, $3,000; sittings, 250; free. Insurance, $2,000. Clergyman's salary, $150.

Digitized by Google

LEXINGTON, SANILAC COUNTY, CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD (1871)

The Rev. John Hartley, Ph.D., *Rector.*

Mr. Charles Miller, Mr. George Kinney, *Wardens.*

Baptisms—Infants, 3; adults, 3; total, 6. Burials, 4. Communicants—Last reported, 31. Additions, 4; total 35. Losses—By death, 2. Total number of souls, $100. Number of families, 28. Public Services—Sundays, 46; other days, 32; total, 78. Holy Communion—Sundays, 9; other days, 5; private, 5; total, 19. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 37; average attendance, 31.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 4.59
(a) General offerings, $84.45; Communion Alms, $4.00; pledges for parish support, $296.28. Total	384.73
Grand Total	$ 389.32

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $238.32; (c) fuel, lighting, insurance, $50.00; (d) care of church property, $2.75. Total	291.07
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $75.00; Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, $4.00. Total	79.00
Diocesan — Assessment	19.25
Grand Total	$ 389.32

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1875; present value, $3,000; sittings, 200; free. Rectory—Wood; present value, $3,000. Total value of church property, $6,000. Title of property, Trustees of the Diocese. Clergyman's salary, $800. From Parish, $300. From Missionary Board, $500.

Digitized by Google

LONG RAPIDS, ALPENA COUNTY, GRACE MISSION (1882)

The Rev. A. A. W. Hastings, *Missionary.* (1898)
The Rev. William Howard Bulkley, *Assistant.* (1900)
John A. Collins, *Warden.*
Rev. W. H. Bulkley, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 3; adults, 1; total, 4. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants—Last reported, 43. Additions—By Confirmation, 5; by transfer, 5. Losses—By transfer, 6; by death, 1. Present number, 46. Confirmed persons, not communicants, 15. Baptized persons, not confirmed, 50. Non-baptized persons, 5. Total number of souls, 116. Number of families, 25. Public Services—Sundays, 21; other days, 3; total, 24. Holy Communion—Sundays, 6. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 1; scholars enrolled, 45; average attendance, 10.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 196.00
(a) General offerings, $68.92; Communion Alms, $11.50; (b) gifts, etc., $28.07; Sunday School, $2.92; Societies, etc., $86.70. Total	198.11
Grand Total	$ 394.11

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $90.06; (c) fuel, lighting, insurance, $32.75; (d) care of church property, $6.29; maintenance of Sunday School, $4.50. Other expenses exclusive of improvements and repairs, $4.50. Total	138.10
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $43.05; Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, $10.46. Total	53.51
Diocesan—Assessment, $3.00; Missions, $6.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $1.00; Retiring Fund, 57c; Church Building Fund, $1.47; Bishop's Private Fund, $3.37. Total	15.41

Digitized by Google

General—Missions	8.45
Grand Total	$ 215.47
Balance on hand	178.64

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1883; present value, $1,200; sittings, 100; free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1883; present value, $800. Other property, lands, etc., value, $250. Total value of church property, $2,200. Insurance, $2,000. Indebtedness, none. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. From Missionary Board, $800, care of eight missions. Assistant's salary, 100 promised.

MARINE CITY, ST. CLAIR COUNTY, ST. MARK'S CHURCH

(1863)

The Rev. Lionel C. Difford, *Rector.*
Wm. Schnoor, Geo. Hopson, *Wardens.*
Mr. L. T. Guyor, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 6. Marriages, 3. Burials, 9. Communicants—Last reported, 84. Additions—By Confirmation, 13. Losses—By death, 4; otherwise, 10. Present number, 83. Confirmed persons, not communicants, 24. Baptized persons not confirmed, 40. Total number of souls, 147. Number of families, 70. Public Services—Sundays, 52; other days, 8; total, 60. Holy Communion—Sundays, 12; other days, 2; total, 14. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 50; average attendance, 28.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 59.43
(a) General offerings, $79.37; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $1.95; pledges for parish support, $284.33; Sunday School, $5.52; Societies, etc., $595.62. Total	966.79
Grand Total	$1,026.22

Digitized by Google

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $400; (c) music, $38.45; fuel, lighting, insurance, $108.25; (d) care of church property, $60.00; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $22.66. Total....	629.36
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs.....	327.46
Diocesan—Assessment, $9.00; Missions, $19.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $1.95; Retiring Fund, $1.72; Bishop's Private Fund, $6.90. Total.....	38.57
General—Missions	22.00
Grand Total	$1,017.39
Balance on hand	8.83

P. S.—The parish also sent an Easter Offering of $28.00, not included in the above, to the Board of Missions, N. Y., toward the Emergency Fund.

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1863; present value, $1,200; sittings, 250; free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1863; present value, $1,500. Church House—Wood; erected 1863; present value, $500. Total valuation of church property, $3,200. Insurance, $3,600. Clergyman's salary, $400.

MERIDIAN, INGHAM COUNTY, ST. KATHERINE'S MISSION (1888)

The Rev. Henry Jerome Simpson, *Missionary.*
George Harcourt, *Lay Reader.*

Baptisms—Infants, 2. Marriages, 2. Communicants—Last reported, 20. Additions—By Confirmation, 4; by transfer, 1; total, 5. Losses—By transfer, 2; otherwise, 10; total, 12. Present number 13. Baptized persons not confirmed, 10. Non-baptized persons,

Digitized by Google

2. Total number of souls, 25. Number of families, 20. Public Services—Sundays, 24; other days, 2; total, 26. Holy Communion—Sundays, 6. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 20; average attendance, 15.

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; present value, $500; sittings, 80; free. Clergyman's salary, expenses, $20.

MIDLAND, MIDLAND COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH (1870)

The Rev. Jas. G. Widdifield, *Rector.*
H. W. Beckwith, T. B. Main, *Wardens.*

Baptisms—Infants, 8; adults, 4; total, 12. Burials, 6. Communicants—Last reported, 83. Additions—By transfer, 2. Losses—By transfer, 2; by death, 1; otherwise, 13; total, 16. Present number, 69. Confirmed persons not communicants, 13. Baptized persons not confirmed, 114. Non-baptized persons, 32. Total number of souls, 228. Number of families, 85. Public Services—Sundays, 120; other days, 26; total, 146. Holy Communion—Sundays, 37; other days, 6; private, 2; total, 45. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 10; scholars enrolled, 91; average attendance, 63½.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 65.53
(a) General offerings, $85.26; pledges for Parish support and Missions, $637.59; (b) gifts, etc., $496.93; Sunday School, $144.08; Societies, etc., $195. Total	1,558.86
Grand Total	$1,624.49

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $634.73; (c) music, $114.75; fuel, lighting, insurance, $93.92; (d) care of church property, $72; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $43.99. Total	959.39

Digitized by Google

Other Expenditures—Investments, $306.55; improvements and repairs, $262.13. Total	568.68
Diocesan—Assessment, $9.63; Missions, $45.50; Retiring Fund, $1.38. Total	56.51
General—Missions	32.50
Grand Total	$1,617.08
Balance on hand	7.41

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1871; present value, $3,500; sittings, 125; free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1907; present value, $3,500. Total value of church property, $7,000. Insurance, $6,100. Title of property: Church in Diocese; Rectory in Vestry. Clergyman's salary, $1,000 and Rectory. From Parish, $600; from Missionary Board, $400.

MONROE, MONROE COUNTY, TRINITY CHURCH (1831)

The Rev. Charles O'Meara, *Rector.*
Seymour Reynolds, Chas. T. Southworth, M. D., *Wardens.*
Rev. C. O'Meara, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 3. Marriages, 8. Burials, 8. Communicants—Last reported, 105. Additions—By confirmation, 3; by transfer, 1; total, 4. Losses—By transfer, 2; by death, 8; total, 10. Present number, 99. Baptized persons, 42. Total number of souls, 141. Number of families, 38. Public Services—Sundays, 114; other days, 18; total, 132. Holy Communion—Sundays, 24; other days, 10; total, 34. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 62; average attendance, 50.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General offerings, $172; Communion alms, $15.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $6.25; Pew rents, $875.50; (b) gifts, etc., $36.94. Total	$1,105.94

Digitized by Google

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $800; (c) music, $42.35; fuel, lighting, insurance, $67.35; (d) care of church property, $100. Total	1,009.70
Other Expenditures—Communion alms, not otherwise reported	15.25
Diocesan—Assessment, $23; Missions, $18.47; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $6.25; Retiring Fund, $4.25; Bishop's Private Fund, $7.77. Total	59.74
General—Foreign Missions	21.25
Grand Total	$1,105.94

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1864; present value, $12,000; sittings, 300; rented. Chapel—Stone; erected 1897; present value, $1,200. Rectory—Stone; erected 1899; present value, $2,800. Total value of church property, $16,000. Insurance, $5,000. Title of property, Rector, Wardens and Vestry. Clergyman's salary, $800. From Parish, $800.

MT. CLEMENS, MACOMB COUNTY, GRACE CHURCH (1850)

The Rev. William E. A. Lewis, *Rector.*
Archibald Richards, Frank Van Atter, *Wardens.*
Rev. W. E. A. Lewis, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 23; adults, 5; total, 28. Marriages, 17. Burials, 27. Communicants—Last reported, 195. Additions—By confirmation, 7; by transfer, 12; otherwise, 2; total, 21. Losses—By transfer, 7; by death, 4; otherwise, 4; total, 15. Present number, 201. Confirmed persons, 12. Baptized persons, 36. Total number of souls, 249. Number of families, 152. Public Services—Sundays, 162; other days, 123; total, 285. Holy Communion—Sundays, 62; other days, 18; private, 53; total, 133. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 10; scholars enrolled, 98; average attendance, 68.

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 241.22
(a) General offerings, $412.50; Communion alms, $12.20; pledges for Parish support, $734.16; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $35; (b) gifts, etc. (Belgian Fund), $18.25; Sunday School, $91; societies, etc., $400.51; borrowed money, $125. Total	1,828.62
Grand Total	$2,069.84

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $1,000; (c) music, $275; fuel, lighting, insurance, $109.07; (d) care of church property, $75; Sunday School, $89; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $24.50. Total	1,572.57
Other Expenditures: Improvements and repairs, $320.85; interest on debt, $12. Total	332.85
Diocesan—Assessment, $36; Missions, $35. Total	71.00
General—Missions	39.16
Grand Total	$2,015.58
Balance on hand	54.26

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood and stone; erected 1870; present value, $15,000; sittings, 250; free. Rectory—Wood and stone; erected 1890; present value, $5,000. Total value of church property, $20,000. Insurance, $6,000. Indebtedness, $150. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, $1,000.

ONAWAY, PRESQUE ISLE COUNTY, CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD (1902)

The Rev. William Howard Bulkley, *Missionary* (1900)
V. W. Shirley, M. D., *Warden.*
Alex. LeRoy, *Superintendent and Lay Reader.*

Baptisms—Infants, 14; adults, 3; total, 17. Burials, 2. Communicants—Last reported, 44. Additions—By confirmation, 3; by

Digitized by Google

transfer, 4; total, 7. Losses—By transfer, 8; by death, 3; total, 11. Present number, 40. Confirmed persons, 4. Baptized persons, 80. Non-baptized persons, 6. Total, 90. Total number of souls, 130. Number of families, 28. Public Services—Sundays, 28; other days, 10; total, 38. Holy Communion—Sundays, 11; private, 4; total, 15. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 45; average attendance, 30.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 8.45
(a) General offerings, $190.79; Communion alms, $12; (b) gifts, etc., $19.01; Sunday School, $20.18; Societies, etc., $131.21. Total	373.19
Grand Total	$ 381.64

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $143.78; (c) music, $4.50; fuel, lighting, insurance, $19.15; maintenance of Sunday School, $25.18; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $36.10. Total	228.71
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $29.24; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, $12. Total	41.24
Diocesan—Assessment, $6; Missions, $11; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $2; Church Building Fund, $1.25; Bishop's Private Fund, $5.97. Total	26.22
General—Missions	16.93
Grand Total	$ 313.10
Balance on hand	68.54

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1903; present value, $1,500; sittings, 100; free. Total value of church property, $1,500. Insurance, $800. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, offerings.

Digitized by Google

OTTER LAKE, LAPEER COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S MISSION

(1883)

The Rev. William H. Gallagher, *Missionary.*
Willard Clemons, *Warden.*

Baptisms—Infant, 1. Present number, 23. Confirmed persons, 30. Baptized persons, 60. Number of families, 20. Public Services—Sundays, 28; other days, 4; total, 32. Holy Communion—Sundays, 12. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 6; scholars enrolled, 30; average attendance, 22.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 17.26
Communion alms, $73.77; Sunday School, $10; Societies, etc., $31.25. Total	115.02
Grand Total	$ 132.28

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $92; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $36. Total	92.36
Diocesan—Assessment, $6.50; Missions, $12.50. Total	19.00
General—Missions	19.00
Grand Total	$ 130.36
Balance on hand	1.92

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1882; present value, $3,000; sittings, 200; free. Lot, $100. Total value of church property, $3,100. Insurance, $1,000. Title of property, Church Association. Clergyman's salary, $100.

Digitized by Google

OWOSSO, SHIAWASSEE COUNTY, CHRIST CHURCH (1850)

The Rev. William Henry Jordan, *Rector.*
A. D. Whipple, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 9; adult, 1; total, 10. Marriages, 4. Burials, 11. Communicants—Last reported, 239. Additions—By confirmation, 3; by transfer, 5; total, 8. Losses—By death, 4; otherwise, 28. Present number, 215. Confirmed persons, 87. Baptized persons, 42. Non-baptized persons, 12. Total number of souls, 356. Number of families, about 80. Public Services—Sundays, 52; other days, 24; total, 76. Holy Communion—Sundays, 29; other days, 16; private, 1; total, 46.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 197.50
(a) General offerings, $281.47; Communion alms, $36.80; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $14.75; pledges for Parish support, $723.97; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $24.07; societies, etc., $487. Total	1,568.06
Grand Total	$1,765.56

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $825; (c) music, $340.50; fuel, lighting, insurance, $138.94; (d) care of church property, $67.93. Total	$1,372.37
Other Expenditures: Interest on debt, $240.38; Communion alms not otherwise reported, $36.80. Total	277.18
Diocesan—Bishop's Private Fund	8.12
Grand Total	$1,657.67
Balance on hand	107.89

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; present value, $10,000; sittings free. Rectory—Brick veneer; present value, $2,500. Total value of church property, $12,500. Insurance, $10,000. Indebtedness, $2,500. Clergyman's salary, $900; from Parish.

Digitized by Google

PINCONNING, BAY COUNTY, ST. PETER'S MISSION

The Rev. John H. Nimmo, B.A., M.D., *Missionary.*

Burials, 1. Communicants—Last reported, 9. Losses—By transfer, 1. Confirmed persons not communicants, 5; Baptized persons not confirmed, 4. Total number of souls, 17. Number of families, 12. Public Services, 25. Holy Communion, 2.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 107.00
Sunday School	32.24
Grand Total	$ 139.24

No collections are taken up at Pinconning. Whatever sums are raised by the people are banked, to form the nucleus of a fund to be expended some day in procuring a little hall for service and Sunday School. As seen in the report the total collection of this last year amounted to $32.24—which, added to the one hundred and seven dollars in the bank, amounts to $139.29. These monies are placed in the savings account and are drawing 4 per cent per annum interest.

PLYMOUTH, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S MISSION (1912)

H. Midworth, *Officiating.*
A. J. Elliston Torre, *Warden.*

Marriages, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants—Last reported, 26. Additions—By transfer, 2; otherwise, 1; total, 3. Losses—By transfer, 1; otherwise, 1. Present number, 27. Baptized persons not confirmed, 6. Non-baptized persons, 6. Total number of souls, 39. Number of families 18. Public Services—Sundays, 49; other days, 1; total, 50. Holy Communion—Sundays, 10.

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 17.09
(a) General offerings, $42.69; pledges for parish support, $27.35; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, 67c; (b) gifts, etc., $50. Total	120.71
Grand Total	$ 137.80

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $29.80; (d) rent of church property, $64.75. Total	94.55
Other Expenditures—Real estate	15.25
Diocesan—Missions	3.00
Grand Total	$ 112.80
Balance on hand	24.90

PARISH PROPERTY.

Property, lands, etc., value, $400. Title of property, Diocese.

There is also in the bank the sum of $500 realized from the sale of property donated by Mrs. White. The property was sold for $900; four hundred of which has been paid for the new lot.

The Guild have also in hand about $350 towards the Building Fund.

POINTE AUX PINS, BOIS BLANC ISLAND, MACKINAW COUNTY, CHURCH OF THE TRANSFIGURATION (1893)

The Rev. William Howard Bulkley, *Missionary* (1890)
Walter B. Webb, *Warden.*
Rev. W. H. Bulkley, *Superintendent.*

Baptism, 5. Burials, 1. Additions—By confirmation, 3. Public Services—Sundays, 51; other days, 3; total, 54. Holy Communion—Sundays, 13; other days, 1; total, 14. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 100; average attendance, 60.

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 405.46
(a) General offerings, $122.15; Communion Alms, $26.37; (b) gifts, etc., $18.90; Societies, etc., $26.75. Total	$ 194.17
Grand Total	$ 599.63

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $122.15; (c) music, $1.25; fuel, lighting, insurance, $3.80; (d) care of church property, $2.50; maintenance of Sunday School, $5.25. Total	134.95
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $14.22; Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, $6.75. Total	20.97
Diocesan—Missions, $6.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund" $2.00. Total	8.00
General — Missions	11.35
Grand Total	$ 175.27
Balance on hand	424.36

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1903; present value, $1,475; sittings, 150; free. Total value of church property, $1,475. Insurance, $500. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, offerings. From Parish or Mission, $122.15. From Missionary Board, $800 for eight missions.

This report includes also Mission of St. Saviour at Life Saving Station at Walker's Point, Bois Blanc Island, where services and Sunday School are maintained during the resort season, and at St. Bartholomew's Mission, Sand Bay, Bois Blanc Island, where Rev. Paul Ziegler maintained services and Sunday School during the resort season.

Digitized by Google

PONTIAC, OAKLAND COUNTY, ALL SAINTS' CHURCH (1837)

The Rev. A. H. Kennedy, *Rector.*
William Chapman, W. C. Owen, *Wardens.*
Charles M. Eaton, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 25; adults, 13; total, 38. Marriages, 18. Burials, 20. Communicants—Last reported, 446. Additions—By confirmation, 13. Losses—By death, 9. Present number, 450. Confirmed persons, 84. Baptized persons, 356. Non-baptized persons, 184. Total number of souls, 1,074. Number of families, 240. Public Services—Sundays, 180; other days, 35; total, 215. Holy Communion—Sundays, 60; other days, 13; private, 6; total, 79. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 15; scholars enrolled, 160; average attendance, 100.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 352.89
(a) General offerings, $645.19; pledges for rectory, $2,345; pledges for Parish support, $1,622.38; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $266.07; (b) gifts, etc., $1,149.87; societies, etc., $92.50; borrowed money, $4,241.65. Total	10,362.66
Grand Total	$10,715.55

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $1,347.50; (c) music, $500.08; fuel, lighting, insurance, $208.56; (d) care of church property, $200; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $250.21; total.	2,506.35
Other Expenditures: Improvements and repairs, $6,534.92; loans repaid, $736.45. Total	7,271.37
Diocesan—Assessment, $67; Missions, $133; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $55.10; Retiring Fund, $12.19; Bishop's Private Fund, $20.29. Total	287.58
General—Missions, $30; American Red Cross Society, $14.38. Total	44.38
Grand Total	$10,109.68
Balance on hand	605.87

Digitized by Google

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1907; present value, $31,176; sittings, 400; free. Rectory—Brick; erected 1914; present value, $10,000. Total value of church property, $41,176. Insurance, $17,000. Indebtedness, $4,000. Title of property, Wardens and Vestrymen. Clergyman's salary, $1,500 and rectory.

PORT HURON, ST. CLAIR COUNTY, GRACE CHURCH (1840)

The Rev. John Munday, *Rector.*
Mortimer Willson, M.D., Frank E. Beard, *Wardens.*
Hon. R. P. Anderson, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 11; adults, 1; total, 12. Marriages, 9. Burials, 21. Communicants—Last reported, 400. Additions—By confirmation, 19; by transfer, 7; otherwise, 16. Losses—By transfer, 19; by death, 12. Present number, 411. Confirmed persons not communicants, 138. Baptized persons not confirmed (over 10 years of age), about 100. Non-baptized, very few over 7 years of age. Number of confirmed persons not transferred, 27. Total number of souls, between 900 and 1,000. Number of families, about 300. Public Services—Sundays, 116; other days, 322; total, 438. Holy Communion—Sundays, 54; other days, 19; private, 17; total, 90. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 19; scholars enrolled, 176; average attendance, 138.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 63.33
(a) General offerings, $939.92; Communion Alms, $321.41; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund $151.06; Pew rents, $2,031.73; pledges for parish support, $840.40; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $318.47; Societies, etc., $150.00; borrowed money, $330.00. Total	$5,082.99
Grand Total	$5,146.32

Digitized by Google

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salary of Clergy, $1,830; (c) music, $392; fuel, lighting, insurance, $418.84; (c) care of church property, $465; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $418.30. Total.....	3,524.14
Other Expenditures—Interest on debt, $1.65; loans repaid, $110; Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, $321.41. Total	433.06
Diocesan—Assessment, $51.24; Missions, $205; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $159.06; Retiring Fund, $22.28; Bishop's Private Fund, $56.46. Total..	494.04
General—Missions, $272.76; Domestic Missions, $21.58; Bishop Rowe, work in Alaska, $30.22; General Clergy Relief Fund, $24.42; Red Cross Committee for Belgian Sufferers, $108.06. Total, ...	457.04
Grand Total	$4,908.28
Balance on hand	238.04

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1891; present value, $33,000; sittings, 652; rented and free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1898; present value, $6,500. Church House—Stone and brick; erected 1911; present value, $32,050. (Marble altar and stained windows added in 1915.) Other property, Pine Grove Mission, value $1,800. Total value of church property, $73,350. Insurance, $19,100. Indebtedness, $3,900 on Rectory. Title of property, Wardens and Vestry. Clergyman's salary, $1,800 and Rectory.

PORT HURON, ST. CLAIR COUNTY, PINE GROVE MISSION OF GRACE CHURCH.

The Rev. John Munday, *Rector.*
A. F. Kishpaugh, *Superintendent.*

Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 6; scholars enrolled, 60; average attendance, 38.

Digitized by Google

PORT HURON, ST. CLAIR COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S MISSION (1873)

The Rev. John Adolphus Sullivan, *Missionary.*
Harry Young, *Warden.*
Mr. Lowell Daily, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 4. Marriages, 26. Burials, 2. Communicants—Last reported, 78. Additions—By transfer, 9. Losses—By death, 2. Present number, 85. Confirmed persons not communicants, 78. Baptized persons not confirmed, 8. Non-baptized persons, 3. Total number of souls, 174. Number of families, 50. Public Services—Sundays, 92; other days, 5; total, 97. Holy Communion—Sundays, 12. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 11; scholars enrolled, 50; average attendance, 45.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 8.11
(a) General offerings, $94.61; pledges for parish support, $253.11; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $13.38; Societies, etc., $300. Total	$ 661.10
Grand Total	$ 669.21

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $489; (c) music, $48; fuel, lighting, insurance, $46.07; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $38.23. Total	621.30
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs	27.51
Grand Total	$ 648.81
Balance on hand	20.40

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; present value, $4,000; sittings, 300; free. Rectory—Wood; present value, $1,000.. Total value of church property, $5,000. Insurance, $3,300. Indebtedness, none. Title of property. Trustees Church Ass'n, Mich. Salary of Clergy, $930. From Mission, $520. From Missionary Board, $400.

Digitized by Google

RIVER ROUGE, WAYNE COUNTY, MISSION OF THE ADVENT (1897)

The Rev. H. E. Ridley, *Missionary.*
The Rev. John Ashlee, *Assistant.*
Rev. H. E. Ridley, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 8; adults, 4; total, 11. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Communicants—Last reported, 48. Additions—By confirmation, 6; by transfer, 1; total, 7. Losses—By transfer, 1; by death, 1. Present number, 53. Confirmed persons not communicants, 5. Baptized persons not confirmed, 25. Total number of souls, 108. Number of families, 30. Public Services—Sundays, 52; other days, 13; total, 65. Holy Communion—Sundays, 12; other days, 5; private, 3; total, 20. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 75; average attendance, 50.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 26.16
(a) General offerings, $91.54; Communion Alms, $22.65; pledges for parish support, $25.15. Total	$ 139.34
Grand Total	$ 165.50

Disbursements—

Parish—(c) fuel, lighting, insurance, $30.43; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $27.44; Total	57.87
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs	58.46
Diocesan—Missions, $5.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $4.20; Bishop's Private Fund, $7.55. Total	16.75
Grand Total	$ 133.08
Balance on hand	32.42

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1911; present value, $1,600; sittings, 125; free. Other property, $700. Total value of church property,

Digitized by Google

$2,300. Insurance, $1,300. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, $100. From Missionary Board, $100.

ROCHESTER, OAKLAND COUNTY, ST. PHILIP'S MISSION

(1895)

The Rev. F. F. Kraft, *Missionary.*

Communicants—Last reported, 30. Losses, 7. Present number, 23. Baptized persons, 19. Total number of souls, 42. Number of families, 17. Public Services—Sundays, 55; other days, 6; total, 61. Holy Communion—Sundays, 10; other days, 1 ;total 11. Sunday School—Discontinued for want of helpers; former helpers moved away, others given up.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 1.59
(a) General offerings, $23.32; Communion alms, $2.10; pledges for Parish support,$40.15; (b) Gifts, etc., $4.85; Easter offering, $12.00. Total	72.42
Grand Total	$ 74.01

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy	$ 40.00
Other Expenditures—Loans repaid, 25c; Communion alms, $3.95. Total	4.20
Diocesan—Assessment, $5.00; Missions, $10.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas Fund), $1.41; Retiring Fund, 92c; Bishop's Private Fund, 75c. Total	18.08
General—Missions	10.00
Grand Total	$ 72.28
Balance on hand	$ 1.73

Digitized by Google

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Rent a church building, $50.00 per year. Other property, lands, etc., value $750.00. Title of property in name of Mission for the present. Clergyman's salary, expenses paid by Mission; $150.00 a year from Board of Missions.

ROMEO, MACOMB COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S MISSION (1912)

The Rev. Herbert Anthony Daly, *Missionary.*
J. C. Batchelder, *Warden* and *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 5; adult, 1; total, 6. Burials, 2. Communicants—Last reported, 22. Additions—By confirmation, 3; otherwise, 5; total, 8. Losses—Transfers, 5. Present number, 25. Baptized persons, 11. Non-baptized person, 1. Total number of souls, 37. Number of families, 28. Public Services—Sundays, 49; other days, 1; total, 50. Holy Communion—Sundays, 9. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 30; average attendance, 17.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Balance on hand	$ 88.40
Pledges for Parish support, $335.66; (b) gifts, etc., $3,326.60; Sunday school, $22; societies, etc., $291; borrowed money, $700. Total	4,675.26
Grand Total	$4,763.66

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $300; fuel, lighting, insurance, $22.68; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $68.75. Total	$ 391.43
Other Expenditures: Real estate	4,119.23
Diocesan—Assessment	18.00
Grand Total	$4,528.66
Balance on hand	235.00

Digitized by Google

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1913; present value, $12,000; sittings, 134; free. Insurance, $1,500. Clergyman's salary, $300; from Mission.

ROYAL OAK, OAKLAND COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S MISSION (1902)

The Rev. F. F. Kraft, *Missionary.*

Burials, 1. Number of families, possibly 40. Public Services—Sundays, 46. Holy Communion, 9. Sunday School started May 9, 1915.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Parish—(a) General offerings	$ 37.74
Disbursements—	
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy	17.74
Balance on hand	$ 20.00

PARISH PROPERTY.

From June 21, 1914, to April 25, 1915, rented a room from the Presbyterians in the Masonic Hall. Now using a small schoolhouse, rent free. May 11th, purchased the old Town Hall, to be moved on a piece of property leased for three years, $1.00 consideration. Clergyman's salary, expenses. From Board of Missions, $150.

SAGINAW, SAGINAW COUNTY, CALVARY CHURCH (1889)

The Rev. A. F. Schultzberg, *Rector*
J. W. Hall, G. G. Houston, *Wardens.*
J. W. Hall, *Lay Reader* and *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 21. Marriages, 3. Burials, 14. Communicants—Last reported, 145. Additions—By confirmation 10; other-

Digitized by Google

wise, 6; total, 16. Losses—By death, 2; otherwise, 12. Present number, 147. Confirmed persons not communicants, 35. Baptized persons not confirmed, 110. Non-baptized persons, 50. Total number of souls, 342. Number of families, 135. Public Services—Sundays, 109; other days, 14; total, 123. Holy Communion—Sundays, 19; other days, 4; private, 1; total, 24. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 13; scholars enrolled, 111; average attendance, 85.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 7.26
(a) General offerings, $249.01; pledges for parish support, $604.49; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $106.39; (b) gifts, etc., $164.50; Sunday School, $124.69; Societies, etc., $668.28; borrowed money, $205.83. Total	$2,122.59
Grand Total	$2,129.85

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $800; (c) music, $51; fuel, lighting, insurance, $99.36; (d) care of church property, $55.25; maintenance of Sunday School, $79.69; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $59.89. Total	$1,145.19
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $472.58; repaid debt, $288.88; Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, parish poor, $3.50. Total	764.96
Diocesan—Assessment, $24.50; Missions, $51; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $12; Retiring Fund, $4.48; Bishop's Advent Fund, $5; Bishop's Private Fund, $23.16. Total	120.14
General—Missions, $75.56; war sufferers, $24. Total	99.56
Grand Total	$2,129.85

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; present value, $3,800; sittings, 150; free. Rectory—Wood; built over 1910; present value, $1,750. Total

Digitized by Google

value of church property, $5,550. Insurance, $4,300. Title of property, Vestry. Clergyman's salary, $1,000 and Rectory. From Parish, $800. From Missionary Board, $200.

SAGINAW, SAGINAW COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH (1854)

The Rev. Thomas E. Swan, *Rector.*
Wm. F. Schultz, Geo. W. Green, *Wardens.*
The Rev. Thomas E. Swan, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 18; adults, 8; total, 26. Marriages, 17. Burials, 23. Communicants—Last reported, 328. Additions—By confirmation, 18; by transfer, 2; otherwise, 12; total, 32. Losses—By transfer, 2; by death, 4; total, 6. Present number, 354. Baptized persons, 185. Non-baptized persons, 20. Total number of souls, 559. Number of families (or parts), 325. Public Services—Sundays, 146; other days, 34; total, 180. Holy Communion—Sundays, 50; other days, 9; private, 3; total, 62. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 12; scholars enrolled, 165; average attendance, 82.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Balance on hand	$ 7.95
(a) General offerings, $599.28; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $6; Pew rents, $1,107.50; pledges for Parish support, $285.49; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $86.36; borrowed money, $300. Total	2,384.63
Grand Total	$2,392.58

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $1,560; (c) music, $345.34; fuel, lighting, insurance, $140.83; (d) care of church property, $228.80; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $59.74. Total	2,334.71
Diocesan—Missions, $25; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $6; Retiring Fund, $13.34; Bishop's Private Fund. $9.66. Total	54.00
Grand Total	$2,388.71
Balance on hand	3.81

Digitized by Google

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1885; present value, $40,000; sittings, 400; rented. Total value of church property, $40,000. Insurance, $13,000. Title of property, Vestry. Clergyman's salary, $1,560.

SAGINAW, SAGINAW COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH (1851)

The Rev. Emil Montanus, *Rector.*
L. T. Durand, Wm. Foley, *Wardens.*

W. J. Issitt, *Lay Reader.*

Baptisms—Infants, 20; adults, 3; total, 23. Marriages, 14. Burials, 42. Communicants—Last reported, 316. Additions—By confirmation, 32; by transfer, 2; otherwise, 6; total, 40. Losses—By death, 2; otherwise, 2; total, 4. Present number, 352. Confirmed persons, 10. Baptized persons, 170. Non-baptized persons, 9. Total number of souls, 559. Number of families, 131. Public Services—Sundays, 142; other days, 62; total, 204. Holy Communion—Sundays, 64; other days, 8; private, 2; total, 74. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 22; scholars enrolled, 174; average attendance, 125.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General offerings, $685.55; Communion alms, $106.40; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $50; Pew rents, $2,385.90; pledges for Parish support, $857; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $234.06. Total $4,318.91

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $1,800; (c) music, $252; fuel, lighting, insurance, $531.20; (d) care of church property, $660; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $30. Total..... 3,273.20

Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $337.06; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, $106.40. Total 443.46

Digitized by Google

Diocesan—Assessment, $92; Missions, $184; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $50; Retiring Fund, $16.90; Bishop's Private Fund, $25.35. Total..... 368.25
General—Missions 234.06

Grand Total $4,318.91

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1883; present value, $35,000; sittings, 450; rented. Rectory—Brick; erected 1887; present value, $7,000. Church House—Brick; erected 1888; present value, $8,000. Total value of church property, $50,000. Insurance, $25,000. Title of property, St. John's Church Corporation. Clergyman's salary, $1,800 and Rectory.

ST. JOHNS, CLINTON COUNTY, ST JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. Amos Watkins, *Rector.*
J. H. Corbit, R. C. Dexter, *Wardens.*
C. S. Scofield, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 4; adults, 5; total, 9. Marriages, 2. Burials, 11. Communicants—Last reported, 180. Additions, 17. Losses—By death, 2; otherwise, 37; total, 39. Present number, 158. Confirmed and baptized persons, 128. Total number of souls, 286. Number of families, 77. Public Services—Sundays, 141; other days, 41; total, 182. Holy Communion—Sundays, 46; other days, 12; total, 58. Sunday School—Teachers and officers 5; scholars enrolled, 45; average attendance, 30.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—
Parish—Balance on hand.....$ 111.43
(a) General offerings, $77.82; pledges for Parish support, $1,230.64; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $93.73; Special Offering Red Cross, $16.50; Special Contribution, $40.00; 1915 Easter offering, $56.66; Sunday School, $12.97; Societies, etc., $261.90. Total... 1,790.22
Grand Total $1,901.65

Digitized by Google

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $1,015.38; (c) music, $296.47; fuel, lighting, insurance, $152.08; (d) care of church property, $73.35; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $32.10. Total..	1,569.38
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs.....	50.00
Diocesan—Assessment, $29; Missions, $130; Retiring Fund, $5.29; Bishop's Private Fund, $12. Total.....	176.29
General—Missions, $65; Albanian Relief, $5; American Red Cross, $16.50. Total.....	86.50
Grand Total	$1,882.17
Balance on hand	19.48

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick and stone; erected 1893; present value, $17,000; sittings, 250; free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1888; present value, $3,000. Total value of church property, $20,000. Insurance, $5,800. Title of property, St. John's Church Corporation. Clergyman's salary, $1,200. From Parish, $1,200.

SOUTH BRANCH, OGEMAW COUNTY, SOUTH BRANCH MISSION

The Rev. W. R. Blachford, *Missionary.*

Baptisms—Infants, 4; adults, 3; total, 7. Marriage, 1. Communicants—Last reported—1. Additions, 4. Present number, 5. Baptized persons, 20. Non-baptized persons, 15. Total number of souls, 40. Number of families, 13. Public Services, 19. Holy Communion, 1.

I have no Sunday School here, but I am in close touch with 15 children, and make special efforts to reach them at service and other times.

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General offerings	$ 11.79

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salary of Clergy	4.76
Diocesan—Missions	5.60
General—Missions	1.43
Grand Total	$ 11.79

STANDISH, ARENAC COUNTY, GRACE CHURCH

The Rev. John H. Nimmo, B. A., M. D., *Missionary.*

Baptisms—Infants, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants—Last reported, 22. Total number of souls, 36. Number of families, 22. Public Services—Sundays, 51; other days, 17; total, 68. Holy Communion—Sundays, 8; other days, 3; total, 11. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 3; scholars enrolled, 20; average attendance, 14.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 160.00
(a) General offerings, $33.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $1.50; pledges for Parish support, $110; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $27.50; (b) gifts, etc., $826.44; Sunday School, $20; Societies, etc., $35; borrowed money, $620. Total	1,673.94
Grand Total	$1,833.94

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $144; fuel, lighting, insurance, $35; maintenance of Sunday School, $10; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $30. Total	219.00

Digitized by Google

Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $1,297.02; loans repaid, $192. Total	1,489.02
Diocesan—Assessment, $5; Missions, $12.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $1.50; Retiring Fund, .92. Total	19.92
General—Missions, $15; General Clergy Relief Fund, $2. Total	17.00
Grand Total	$1,744.94
Balance on hand	89.00

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; finished March 11, 1915; present value, $3,690; sittings, 150; free. Other property, $120. Total value of church property, $3,810. Insurance, $2,000. Indebtedness, $428. Clergyman's salary, $744. From Standish, $144; from Gladwin, $150. From Missionary Board, $450.

TAFT MISSION, IOSCO COUNTY

The Rev. W. R. Blachford, *Missionary.*

Baptisms—Infants, 2; adults, 1; total, 3. Communicants—Last reported, 11. Additions—By confirmation, 5; total, 16. Losses—By transfer, 2. Present number, 14. Confirmed persons, 7. Baptized persons, 32. Total number of souls, 53. Public Services, 20. Holy Communion, 1.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Parish—(a) General offerings	$ 28.41
Disbursements—	
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy	$ 10.23
Diocesan—Missions	15.00
General—Missions	3.18
Grand Total	$ 28.41

Digitized by Google

TECUMSEH, LENAWEE COUNTY, ST PETER'S CHURCH

(1832)

The Rev. Frederick Hewitt, *Rector.*
Theodore Harris, Thomas Mingay, *Wardens.*
Wm. Bly and Thomas Mingay, *Lay Readers.*
Wm. E. Bly, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 16; adults, 8; total 24. Marriages, 3. Burials, 10. Communicants—Last reported, 101. Additions—By confirmation, 15; by transfer, 5; total, 121. Losses—By death, 1. Present number, 120. Confirmed persons, 9. Baptized persons, 82. Non-baptized persons, 22. Total number of souls, 233. Number of families, 107. Public Services—Sundays, 46; other days, 34; total 80. Holy Communion—Sundays, 12; other days, 9; total, 21. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 10; scholars enrolled, 74; average attendance, 45.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 31.05
(a) General offerings, $458.87; Communion alms, $1.05; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, $7.66; pledges for Parish support, $950.00; pledges(or offerings) for Missions, $28.43; Sunday School, $41.38; Societies, etc., $152.38; borrowed money, $650.00. Total	2,289.77
Grand Total	$2,320.82

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $641.63; (c) music, $131.15; fuel, lighting, insurance, $64.57; (d) care of church property, $90.00; maintenance of Sunday School, $39.30; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs $199.00. Total	1,165.65
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $100.25; interest on debt, $24.77; loans repaid, $200.00. Total	325.02
Diocesan—Assessment, $21.33; Missions, $36.50; Aged and infirm Clergy "Christmas Fund," $7.66; Retiring Fund, $3.33. Total	68.82

Digitized by Google

General—Missions	28.43
Grand Total	$1,587.92
Balance on hand	732.90

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood, erected 1833; present value, $5,000; sittings, 225; free. Rectory—Wood; present value, $1,500. Church House —Wood, erected 1914; present value, $1,500. Total value of church property, $8,000. Insurance, $1,000. Indebtedness, $575. Clergyman's salary, $700. From Parish, $700.

TRENTON, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. THOMAS' CHURCH (1844)

The Rev. W. H. Thomas, D.D., *Rector.*
Elliott T. Slocum, Austin Church, *Wardens.*

Baptisms—Infants, 2; adults, 1; total 3. Marriages, 3. Burials, 3. Communicants—Last reported, 138. Additions, by confirmation, 6. Losses—By transfer, 1; by death, 3; otherwise, 3; total, 7. Present number, 137 Confirmed persons, 17. Baptized persons, 32. Non-baptized persons, 6. Total number of souls, 192. Number of families, 60. Public Services—Sundays, 104; other days, 11; total, 115. Holy Communion—Sundays, 14; other days, 1; private, 4; total, 19. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 8; scholars enrolled, 63; average attendance, 40.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 106.44
(a) General offerings, $60.45; Communion alms, $21.36; pledges for Parish support, $849.13; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $29.23; (b) Gifts, etc., $60.50. Total	1,020.67
Grand Total	$1,127.11

Digitized by Google

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $730; fuel, lighting, insurance, $106.36; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $60.50. Total	896.86
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $60.50; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, $21.36. Total	81.86
Diocesan—Assessment, $22.50; Retiring Fund, $4.14; Bishop's Private Fund, $6.45. Total	33.59
General—Missions	29.23
Grand Total	$1,041.54
Balance on hand	85.57

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1846; present value, $5,000; sittings, 175; free. Chapel—Wood; erected 1902; present value, $2,000. Total value of church property, $7,000. Indebtedness, none. Title of property, "the church."

VASSAR, TUSCOLA COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

(1880)

The Rev. William H. Gallagher, *Missionary.*

Communicants, 9. Confirmed persons, 13. Total number of souls, 22. Number of families, 9. Public Services, 26. Holy Communion, 5.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 24.23
(a) General offerings, $7.65; (b) Gifts, etc., $5. Total.	12.65
Grand Total	$ 36.88

Digitized by Google

Disbursements—

Parish—Fuel, lighting, insurance, $2.00; care of church property, $2.08. Total	4.08
Diocesan—Missions	5.00
General—Missions	7.65
Grand Total	$ 16.73
Balance on hand	20.15

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; present value $1,000; sittings, 75; free. Insurance, $500. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. From Missionary Board, $500 for Caro field.

WAYNE, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S MISSION (1901)

The Rev. H. A. Stonex, *Missionary.*

Communicants—Last reported, 11. Losses, 2. Present number, 9. Number of families. 6. Public Services—Sundays, 6. Holy Communion—Sundays, 6.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 14.19
(a) General offerings, etc	85.82
Grand Total	$ 100.01

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $25; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $32.38. Total	$ 57.38
Diocesan—Missions	8.00
General—Missions	2.00
Grand Total	$ 67.38
Balance on hand	32.63

Clergyman's salary, $25.

Digitized by Google

WEST BRANCH, OGEMAW COUNTY, TRINITY CHURCH

(1901)

The Rev. Frank Copeland, *Missionary.*
Frank Estey, *Warden.*
Nelson Sharpe, *Lay Reader.*
Rev. Frank Copeland, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 3; adults, 1; total, 4. Marriages, 4. Burials, 9. Communicants—Last reported, 104. Losses—By transfer, 3. Present number, 101. Total number of souls, 101. Number of families, 47. Public Services—Sundays, 100; other days, 25; total, 125. Holy Communion—Sundays, 2; other days, 4; total, 6. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 80; average attendance, 50.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 29.89
(a) General offerings, $798.21; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $9.00; Bishop's Fund, $18.97; Sunday School, $55.00; Societies, etc., $197.70. Total	1,078.88
Grand Total	$1,108.77

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $500.00; (a) Music, $25.00; fuel, lighting, insurance, $63.19; care of church property, $44.75; Sunday School, $55.00. Total	687.94
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $42.99; interest on debt, $19.20; loans repaid, $200.00. Total	262.19
Diocesan—Assessment, $20.50; Missions, $41.00; Retiring Fund, $3.79; Bishop's Private Fund, $18.97. Total	84.26
General—Foreign Missions	9.00
Grand Total	$1,043.39
Balance on hand	65.38

Digitized by Google

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Frame; erected 1904; present value, $4,500; sittings, 200; free. Rectory—Frame; erected 1906; present value, $2,700. Total value of church property, $7,200. Insurance, $4.700. Indebtedness, $200. Title of property, Church Association of Michigan Clergyman's salary, $1,000. From Mission, $500. From Missionary Board, $500.

WHITTEMORE. IOSCO COUNTY

The Rev. W. R. Blachford, *Missionary.*
Mr. Howard Belknap, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 7; adults, 5; total, 12. Burials, 2. Communicants—Last reported, 10. Additions—By confirmation, 3; by transfer, 2. Present number, 15. Confirmed persons, 2. Baptized persons, 40. Non-baptized persons, 10. Total number of souls, 67. Number of families, 15. Public Services—Sundays, 0; other days, 21. Holy Communion—Sundays, 0; other days, 1. Sunday School —Teachers and officers, 3; scholars enrolled, 40; average attendance, 30.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General offerings	$ 15.43

Disbursements—

Parish—Salaries of Clergy	6.84
Diocesan—Missions	5.59
General—Missions	3.00
Total	$ 15.43

Digitized by Google

WYANDOTTE, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH (1863)

The Rev. Percy G. H. Robinson, *Rector.*
Arthur E. Baisley, Charles Von Moll, *Wardens.*
Rev. Percy G. H. Robinson, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 12; adults, 1; total, 13. Marriages, 7. Burials, 2 (in Parish); 1 (at Mackinac Island). Communicants—Last reported, 184. Additions—By confirmation, 9; total, 193. Losses—By death, 1; otherwise, 2; total, 3. Present number, 190. Present number not confirmed, 112; present number of non-baptized persons, 4; total, 116. Total number of souls, 306. Number of families, 153. Public Services—Sundays, 80; other days, 47; total, 127. Holy Communion—Sundays, 17; other days, 16; private, 3; total, 36. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 15; scholars enrolled, 96; average attendance, 69.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Overdraft ..... $ 23.83
(a) General Offerings, $191.46; Communion Alms, $35.70; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund), $15.62; Pledges for Parish Support, $929.83; Pledges (or offerings) for Missions, $95.00; Sunday School, $15.00; Societies, etc., $533.25; Borrowed Money, $200.00.
Total $2,015.86
Net Total $1,992.03

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $1,100.00; (c) music, $105.00; fuel, lighting, insurance, $140.28; (d) care of church property, $72.00; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $50.05. Total.... $1,467.33
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, $437.62; interest on debt, $4.20; loans repaid, $80.00; Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, $10.20. Total.. $ 532.02
Diocesan—Missions, $60.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $15.62; Retiring Fund Apportionment, $5.32; Bishop's Private Fund, $4.55. Total..... 85.49

Digitized by Google

General—Missions, $45.00; other benevolences, $31.58.
Total .....$ 76.58

Grand Total $2,161.42
Overdraft .....$ 169.39

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1863; present value, $7,000.00; sittings, 300; free. Rectory—Wood, erected 1891; present value, $3,000.00. Church House—Wood; erected 1898; present value, $2,500.00. Total value of church property, $12,500.00. Insurance, $5,900.00. Indebtedness, none. Title of property, Vestry. Clergyman's salary, $1,100 and rectory. Parish. Remarks: This report is from Easter Day 1914 to Easter Eve 1915.

YPSILANTI, WASHTENAW COUNTY, ST. LUKE'S CHURCH (1838)

The Rev. William Heilman, *Rector.*
Samuel Post, M. M. Read, *Wardens.*
M. M. Read, *Lay Reader.*

Baptisms—Infants, 8; adults, 2; total, 10. Burials, 14. Communicants—Last reported, 492. Additions—By confirmation, 24; by transfer, 4; otherwise, 2; total, 30. Present number, 522. Losses—By death, 6. Present number, 516. Present number of confirmed persons, 50. Present number of baptized persons not confirmed, 225. Total number of souls, 771. Number of families, 275. Public Services—Sundays, 71; other days, 40; total, 111. Holy Communion—Sundays, 31; other days, 3; private, 10; total, 44. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 10; scholars enrolled, 103; average attendance, 61.

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	$ 111.40
(a) General offerings, $957.32; pledges for Parish support, $2,304.61; Sunday School, $228; borrowed money, $900. Total	4,389.93
Grand Total	$4,501.33

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, $1,523.70; (c) music, $885.75; fuel, lighting, insurance, $93.93; (d) care of church property, $64.09; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, $623.96. Total	3,209.43
Other Expenditures—Interest on debt, $8.10; loans repaid, $500. Total	508.10
Diocesan—Assessment, $95.50; Missions, $367; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," $19.55; Retiring Fund, $17.59; Bishop's Private Fund, $28.28. Total	527.92
Grand Total	$4,245.45
Balance on hand	265.88

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1857; present value, $30,000; sittings, 400; free. Church House—Brick; present value, $8,000. Total value of church property, $38,000. Insurance, $13,000. Title of property the Vestry. Clergyman's salary, $1,800.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX C

Personal Reports

OF THE REV. CHARLES A. CARY, RESIDING AT DETROIT, MICH.

For the year ending May 1, 1915.

Services and ministerial acts performed during the past year have been confined chiefly within the parish of the Messiah, Detroit, and are incorporated in report of said parish.

OF THE REV. WILLIAM CHARLES, RESIDING AT 141 E. WARREN AVE., DETROIT.

For the year ending May 19, 1915.

I am very sorry to report that owing to physical disability I have not performed any service during the past year.

OF THE REV. EDWARD COLLINS, RESIDING AT 400 FOREST AVE. W., DETROIT, MICH.

For the year ending May 1, 1915.

Funerals, 37.
Marriages, 12.
Baptisms, 3.
Holy Communion, 3 in private.

Digitized by Google

And have officiated and delivered addresses at several of our public and semi-public institutions.

OF THE REV. A. KINNEY HALL, RESIDING AT 104 BERESFORD AVE., DETROIT, MICH.

For the year ending May 1, 1915.

Since last report services as follows:
St. Joseph's Church, Detroit, 21.
Christ Church, Dearborn, 1.
St. Luke's, Ypsilanti 1.
St. George's, Detroit, 2.
All Saints', Pontiac, 81.
Trinity Bay City, 27.
Total—133.
Baptisms (infants), 7; adults, 2; total, 9.
Marriages, 14.
Funerals, 7.
Celebrations of Holy Communion, 43.
Private Holy Communions, 3.

OF THE REV. L. P. JOSELYN, RESIDING AT ANN ARBOR, MICH.

For the year ending May 1, 1915.

The chief duties I perform each year is to assist the Rev. Henry Tatlock whenever he needs me.

OF THE REV. ARTHUR H. LOCKE, RESIDING AT GROSSE ILE, MICH.

For the year ending May 1, 1915.

I have performed no official acts in the past year.

Digitized by Google

OF THE REV. W. DUDLEY POWERS, D.D., RESIDING AT WARRENTON, VA.

For the year ending May 1, 1915.

On May 3rd, 1914, I preached one of the sermons of the 100th anniversary of the Monumental Church, Richmond, Va., and assisted in another service during the same celebration. June 14th I preached in the morning in Zion Church, Charlestown, W. Va., and in the afternoon in Harewood Chapel, near the same city. On the 28th I again preached in Zion Church, and in Harewood Chapel. July 5th and 12th I preached in Christ Church, Georgetown, D. C.; on the 26th in the Crypt Chapel of the Cathedral of Washington. On August 30th I preached in St. James' Church, Warrenton, Va. On Sept. 6th I preached in St. John's Church, Georgetown, D. C. On Sept. 27th (twice), and on Oct. 4th I preached in St. James' Church, Warrenton, Va. And on February 28th I officiated in St. James' Church, Richmond, Va., reading the service and preaching both morning and evening. I have also celebrated the Holy Communion once each, in Zion Church, Charlestown, W. Va.; Christ Church, Georgetown, D. C.; the Crypt Chapel of the Cathedral of Washington; St. John's Church, Georgetown; and St. James' Church, Warrenton, Va. This completes my service in the Church proper. My opportunities were infrequent, and desultory, I regret to say. I am unable to express my sense of deprivation in this service for which my younger life was a preparation, and my older a great satisfaction.

Since the latter date, and sometime before, with your consent, I have been busy in the Census of Manufactures, being taken by The Bureau of the Census, in the Department of Commerce. Necessity of revenue additional to that generously given by the Diocese of Michigan compelled some compensating effort. This work will be completed about the 1st of June, and I will, with your consent, then, seek some other opportunity to earn. I am sure the good Lord will provide in due time this opportunity.

Sincerely and respectfully,

W. DUDLEY POWERS.

Digitized by Google

OF THE REV. WILLIAM O. RAYMOND, RESIDING AT ANN ARBOR, MICH.

For the year ending May 1, 1915.

This report covers only the ministerial acts performed by me, since the severance of my connection with St. Andrew's parish at the close of September, 1914.

Administrations of the Holy Communion, 7.

Services conducted at St. Stephen's Church, Hamburg, 7.

Services conducted at Ypsilanti, 1.

Funerals, 2; Hamburg and Ann Arbor.

Baptism, 1; Ann Arbor.

I have also delivered the Wednesday evening series of Lenten addresses in St. Andrew's Church this year, preached once on Sunday morning, and assisted once in the administration of the Holy Communion.

REPORT OF THE REV. W. S. SAYRES, GENERAL MISSIONARY, FROM MAY 1, 1914, TO MAY 1, 1915.

For the year ending May 1, 1915.

Baptisms (adult), 19; (infant), 34; total, 53.

Confirmations (3 classes)—11.

Marriages, 5.

Burials 15.

Services: Sundays, 93; week days, 55; total, 148.

Holy Communion: Sundays, 44; week days, 12; private, 14; total, 70.

Confirmed persons: In 62 places, 416.

These results would have been larger but for the fact that I lost five weeks through an attack of grippe, and one week by imperative absence in New York. Outside of these absences I have been continuously in the field and at work. We have added two churches to our number, one at Port Austin, and the other at Rose City. The churches at Standish and Romeo have been completed,

Digitized by Google

and the church at Henrietta is nearing completion. New work has been started at Mio, the county seat of Oscoda County, which until now has been the only county in which we have had no services. A beginning has also been made in Chelsea.

The Missionary field has never before been in such good condition, nor the prospects better. I look for large developments in the coming year. My work during 16 years has resulted in adding 16 churches to the Diocese.

OF THE REV. O. A. SIMPSON, RESIDING AT 206 KALAMAZOO ST., E. LANSING, MICH.

For the year ending May 30, 1915.

No services or other ministrations due to my having devoted all of my time to commercial pursuits.

OF THE REV. GEORGE VERNOR, RESIDING AT DAVENPORT, IOWA.

For the year ending May 1, 1915.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion, 23.
Services, 27.
Assisted services, 86.
Marriages, 2.
Burial, 1.
All outside of the Diocese of Michigan.

OF THE REV. CHESTER WOOD, RESIDING AT 422 N. WASHINGTON AVE., LANSING, MICH.

For the year ending May 1, 1915.

Acted as supply at St. John's Church, St. Johns, Michigan, for twelve services, one of which was the Communion. No other church services on account of conditions understood by Bishop Williams. Have read service at three burials and two marriages.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX D

Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions

MICHIGAN BRANCH

The thirty-sixth annual meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary was held in St. John's Church, Detroit, on Thursday and Friday, May 6th and 7th, the date being changed that the Rev. C. E. Betticher might be able to make the address.

The afternoon of Thursday was given up wholly to business and reports of the different Treasurers, the Vice Presidents, the Church Periodical Club and the Standing and Special Committees.

A general reception was given by the diocesan officers on Thursday evening. The Bishop and Mrs. Williams, Rev. and Mrs. Herbert H. H. Fox, together with the President, Mrs. Frederic B. Stevens, received. Mr. C. E. Betticher arrived that evening and came directly to the Parish House, where he was warmly welcomed.

Friday's session opened with a Corporate Communion in St. John's Church, Bishop Williams being the celebrant. Immediately after the service the Auxiliary assembled in the Parish House, where the Bishop and Dr. Sayres made addresses, giving the account of Auxiliary money spent by them in diocesan work.

On Friday afternoon Rev. C. E. Betticher, of Alaska, gave a most interesting talk, accompanied with stereopticon views.

During the past year nine regular monthly meetings have been held, one of which took place in Saginaw.

The year opened with a Corporate Communion in St. John's Church on St. Matthew's day.

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Diocesan Missions	$ 897.25
Domestic Missions	1,359.75
Foreign Missions	733.00
Church Periodical Club	54.56
Extension Fund	39.33
General Expense Fund	208.42
Stevens Memorial Library	8.50
Miscellaneous Expenditures	82.25
Rufus W. Clark Memorial	100.00
In bank for United Offering of 1916	1,863.92
In bank for Triennial Fund of 1916	96.50
	$5,443.48
Values of Boxes	2,143.07
	$7,586.55

MARION B. TAYLOR,
Corresponding Secretary.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX E

Junior Auxiliary of Michigan

REPORT OF TREASURER OF JUNIOR AUXILIARY.

May, 1914, to May, 1915.

Balance on hand May 1, 1914		$ 49.71
Receipts		514.31
Total Receipts		$564.02

DISBURSEMENTS.

Diocesan Missions:		
Bishop Williams	$29.00	
Dr. Sayres	70.00	
		99.00
Domestic Missions:		
St. Augustine's School, Raleigh, N. C.	$38.00	
Alaska	20.00	
Tanana Mission	11.00	
Church at Dubois, Idaho	5.00	
Deaconess Routledge	12.00	
		86.00
Foreign Missions:		
St. Mary's Hall, Shanghai	$25.00	
Japan	2.10	
St. Hilda's School, Wuchang	5.00	
St. Luke's Hospital, Tokyo	8.00	
		40.00

Digitized by Google

General Missions	211.00
Church Periodical Club	5.50
Printing, Postage, Expenses of Meetings	43.45
Candy and Gifts for Christmas Boxes	23.53
Total	$508.48
Balance on hand	55.54
Grand Total	$564.02

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCES A. FRAZER, *Treasurer*.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX F

Report of Girls' Friendly Society

OBJECTS.

1. To bind together in one society Churchwomen as Associates, and girls and young women as Members, for mutual help (religious and secular), for sympathy and prayer.

2. To encourage purity of life, dutifulness to parents, faithfulness, and thrift.

3. To provide the privileges of the Society for its Members wherever they may be by giving them an introduction from one Branch to another.

GENERAL RULES.

I. Associates to be communicants of the Church (no such restriction being made as to Members) and the organization of the Society to follow, as much as possible, that of the Church, being Diocesan and Parochial.

II. Associates and Members to contribute annually to the funds; the former at least $1 a year, and the latter at least 36 cents a year.

III. No one who has not borne a virtuous character shall be admitted either as Member or Associate; should that character be lost, membership in the Society shall be forfeited.

Digitized by Google

Officers of the G. F. S. in Michigan.

President:

Vice-Presidents:

MISS KATHERINE SIBLEY.....150 Van Dyke Avenue
MRS. J. E. EMERSON.....128 Henry Street

Secretary:

MRS. W. L. TORRANCE.....200 Putnam Avenue

Treasurer:

MISS EDITH F. CONELY.....562 Cass Avenue

Annual Report of the G. F. S. in Michigan.

The Annual Festival Service was held in Trinity Church, Detroit, May 29, at 7:45 p. m. The preacher was the Rev. H. H. H. Fox, rector of St. John's Church, Detroit. After the service Trinity Branch served refreshments during the social hour.

Saturday, May 30, at 9:30 the Annual Corporate Communion for Associates was celebrated in St. John's Church. This was followed by the Diocesan Council Meeting.

The principal activity of the Society this year has been in connection with the Alexandrine Rest Room, which has been in charge of Miss E. T. Greene. There are ten branches affiliated with this work, besides fifty-nine members at large. All the Executive Committee meetings, special Council meetings, two Conferences for Associates and Bishop Williams' Bible Class, have been held here. One branch has held its regular weekly meetings here. Other branches from time to time have entertained. The Rest Room was opened every Wednesday evening for two months during the winter, under the care of Miss Madeline Newman, at which time Red Cross work was done.

One of the most interesting events was the Bishop's Bible Class, held on five mornings during Lent, with an average attendance of thirty-one.

Four Conferences for Associates were held during the winter, two in the Rest Room in the evening and two at the homes of Associates.

Digitized by Google

A Members' Conference was held in Christ Church in November, at which the report of the delegate to the Central Council at Memphis was presented by Miss Flora May.

At the Central Council Miss Frances Sibley, for twenty years President of the G. F. S. in Michigan, was elected President of the G. F. S. A. In consequence she has resigned the presidency of the Diocesan organization.

The Society has published a Diocesan leaflet under the management of a committee of the Rest Room, the Chairman of the committee being Miss Elizabeth Williams, Literature Associate.

Holiday House opened June 26 and Rest Cottage on May 29.

The Holiday House Committee reports the gift of a new engine for the G. F. S. launch, the donation of Mr. W. C. Leland.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Branch expenses	$ 460.28
Central Fund	121.22
Holiday House expenses	4,875.68
Diocesan expenses	424.11
Gifts to Parishes	541.78
Gifts to Social Service	381.83
Gifts to Holiday House	1,020.54
Gifts to Missions	231.99
Gifts to Diocesan Fund	51.00
Gifts to Rest Room	532.63
Rest Room expenses	785.99

JANE TORRANCE,

Diocesan Secretary.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX G

Church Building Fund Commission

OFFICERS.

Rt. Rev. Charles D. Williams, D. D., L. H. D., LL. D., President.
Rev. C. H. I. Channer, D. D.
Dr. Mortimer Willson.
Mr. D. P. Sullivan.
Mr. R. McClelland Brady.

CONSTITUTION.

I. The Commission shall consist of a sub-committee of the Board of Managers of the Board of Missions, to include the Bishop as President ex-officio, the Treasurer of the Missionary Committee, and four other members, who shall be appointed by the Bishop.

II. There shall be created a fund to be called the Church Building Fund of the Diocese of Michigan, which shall be devoted to aiding in the erection or purchase of churches, rectories and parish houses in such places where such assistance shall be necessary or expedient.

III. It shall be the duty of this Commission to use all means in its power for the formation and increase of said fund, to have charge and custody thereof, and to apply the same in either building

Digitized by Google

or purchase of churches, rectories and parish houses in this Diocese, at the discretion of the Commission. And furthermore, provided that the amount donated be determined by the Commission with reference to the total estimated cost.

IV. The Treasurer of the Missionary Committee shall be treasurer of this Commission. Three members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but no appropriation of funds shall become effective until it receives the written approval of the Bishop of the Diocese.

V. Said Commission may make such by-laws for the conduct of business as shall seem best adapted for all its business, and shall make an annual report of all its proceedings and condition of the fund to the Missionary Committee of the Diocese to be incorporated in their report to the Convention of the Diocese.

VI. The pledges to said Fund shall be revocable at pleasure of the makers. No more than five calls or less than three for payment on such pledges shall be made in one year.

VII. This Constitution may be amended only by the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.

BY-LAWS.

MEETINGS.

Meetings of the Church Building Fund Commission of the Diocese of Michigan shall be called by the Bishop of the Diocese, or in his absence from the Diocese, by the Secretary, and the business to come before the Commission shall be stated in the call.

OFFICERS.

The officers of said Commission shall be a President, who shall be the Bishop of the Diocese, and a Treasurer as provided for in the Constitution, who shall also act as Secretary.

GRANTS.

All applications for grants from the funds of the Commission shall be made by the vestry of the parish or Committee of the Mission, countersigned by the Rector, or by the minister in charge, or in the absence of such officer, by one of the Wardens or the Secretary of the Mission.

Digitized by Google

FISCAL YEAR.

The fiscal year of said Commission shall be the same as that of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.

ALTERATIONS.

These by-laws may be altered or amended at a meeting of the Commission, by a two-thirds vote of those present, notice of proposed changes having been given in the written call for the meeting of the Commission.

RESOLUTION.

Before any general solicitation of funds for church purposes shall be made in the Diocese, the approval of the Church Building Fund Commission should be obtained, in accordance with resolution passed by the Missionary Committee.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX H

The General Clergy Relief Fund

The official, general Society for Pension and Relief covering the whole Church.

The General Convention recommends an annual offering from every congregation; that a percentage of the Communion Alms be given to this fund; that it be remembered in legacies, bequests, and wills; and gives to it the royalty on the Hymnals.

This fund systematically provides pension and relief for over 500 persons in all dioceses.

TRUSTEES—The Rt. Rev. David H. Greer, D. D., LL. D., President; the Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D. D., LL. D., D. C. L., Vice-President; the Rev. Reese F. Alsop, D. D.; the Rev. William T. Manning, D. D.; Mr. Roland S. Morris, Mr. Henry Lewis Morris, Mr. Elihu Chauncey, Secretary.

LEGAL TITLE: "General Clergy Relief Fund."

The Church House, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Rev. Alfred J. P. McClure, Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

In Memoriam

The Rev. Wm. Rothersall Gardam, D. D.

Nineteen years Rector of St. Luke's Church, Ypsilanti; President of the Standing Committee of this diocese, Deputy to General Convention from this diocese in 1904 and 1910.

Died October 1, 1914, age 53 years

"Speaking the truth in love."

Arthur Maxwell Parker

Many years Vestryman of Christ Church, Detroit.

Died June 26, 1914, age 54 years

"Our citizenship is in heaven."

James Sparks

Some years Vestryman, Sunday School Superintendent, and Lay Reader of St. Thomas' Church, Detroit.

Died July 15, 1914, age 50 years

"He that overcometh shall not be hurt of the second death."

Digitized by Google

Arthur S. Thomas

A founder and Warden of St. John's Church, Durand.

Died September 19, 1914, age 61 years

"They shall walk with me in white, for they are worthy."

John Taylor

Some time Vestryman of St. James' Church, Detroit, later a communicant of Trinity Church, Detroit.

Died March 6, 1915, age 67 years

"I smiled to think God's greatness
Flowed around our incompleteness,
Round our restlessness His rest."

The Hon. James O'Donnell

Some years Vestryman and Sunday School Superintendent of St. Paul's Church, Jackson.

Died March 17, 1915, age 73 years

"The golden evening brightens in the west,
Soon, soon to faithful warriors cometh rest;
Sweet is the calm of Paradise the blest.
Alleluia!"

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX I

Statistics of the Diocese of Michigan

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Convention of 1915

Clergymen canonically resident in the Diocese May 19, 1915—Priests, 82; Deacons, 3; total, 85; a decrease of 1.

Clergymen entitled to vote, 73; not entitled to vote, 12.

Candidates for Holy Orders, 11; Postulants, 5.

Licensed Lay Readers, 40; a decrease of 12.

Parishes in union with the Convention, 65; Missions and Stations, 57; Hospitals and Homes, 1.

Baptims—Infants, 1,200, an increase of 76; adults, 340, a decrease of 20; total, 1,540, an increase of 56.

Confirmed, 1,180; an increase of 101.

Communicants, 20,305; an increase of 2,729.

Marriages, 682; an increase of 24.

Burials, 1,038; a decrease of 84.

Public Services—On Sundays, 7,763, a decrease of 50; on week days, 3,929, a decrease of 291; total, 11,692.

The Holy Communion was administered 3,687 times, a decrease of 93. Of these celebrations, 418 were communions of the sick, a decrease of 17.

Families, 10,147; total of souls, 31,119; an increase of 2,688.

Digitized by Google

Sunday S
scholars, 8,594,

Contributi
of $26,907.94;
$3,103.51; for

Value rep
If we add to t
various legacie
ments, the agg
reported as ap

Debt is r
$132,292.00, an

There are
these, 22 are
have separate
buildings for s
brick, 4 of sto

There are
1 of cement, a

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google